

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06814803 4







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

# GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

## THOMAS FLINT,

OF SALEM.

WITH A COPY OF THE WILLS AND INVENTORIES OF THE ESTATES OF  
THE FIRST TWO GENERATIONS.

COMPILED BY

JOHN FLINT AND JOHN H. STONE.

"Man is like a thing of nought :  
his time passeth away like a shadow."

*Psalm 144 : 4.*

ANDOVER:

PRINTED BY WARREN F. DRAPER.

1860.



93232 Repl.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

THE design in publishing this Register is, to preserve, in a convenient form, such facts as have been collected. They cannot fail to add to the information, and gratify the curiosity, of the descendants of Thomas and Ann Flint.

The compilers would have rejoiced to have made the work still more complete, by a more perfect description of their venerated and worthy ancestors, and by fuller details of all the families. They are aware that there are some whose names they have not been able to obtain.

Next to Massachusetts, the largest number are to be found in Maine; but they are scattered into nearly every State of the Union. It is hoped, however, that they have given such information as may enable those whose genealogy is not given in full to trace back their lineage to their ancestors.

Doubtless, many facts and events relative to our ancestors, the knowledge of which would be highly gratifying, were never recorded, and all memory of them is lost forever. Their particular toils, trials, and deprivations, are unknown; we know only that they were such as, in our present state of ease and plenty, it is hard to conceive of. The howling wilderness was before them, inhabited by wild beasts and Indians, and for their defence against the cold and inhospitable winters, they had only their hastily-made log huts.

They were without roads or mills, and with few of the conveniences of civilized life. They were often surprised and murdered by the hostile Indians, and were compelled to take their guns with them to the meeting-house, and to the field, when at work, in order to protect themselves from their sudden and murderous attacks. These, and many other privations and hazards, incidental to the lives of those pioneers, were such as it is not easy to describe to the life, and such as it would be difficult, at the present day, to induce persons to undergo.

In a work of this kind, it would not be strange if there should be some inaccuracies. The compilers, however, have stated nothing but what they believe to be derived from good authority. Town, county, and family records are the authorities which have chiefly been depended upon.

A slight sketch of some individuals bearing the name, but not belonging to this family, has not been deemed inappropriate.

We find there were four individuals by the name of Flint, who had emigrated to this country and settled in Massachusetts before 1650, namely: Thomas and William, of Salem; Henry, of Braintree; and Thomas, of Concord.

Thomas and William, of Salem, were brothers, and arrived here probably before the year 1640. William is mentioned in the Salem records in 1642, at which time there is some evidence to show that he had a mother living in this country. Hanson, in his History of Danvers, says that William landed here about 1640. Flint Street, in Salem, is said to be over land he once owned, and near to where his dwelling-house stood. By a plan now extant it is shown that he owned the land from the corner of Flint and Essex streets, running through to Broad Street, and from thence easterly, nearly or quite, to Pickering Street, and from thence to Essex Street. He also owned land in the Southfields. The first deed



to him on record is dated July 23, 1652. He died February 2, 1673, aged 70 years. His widow, Alice Flint, died October 5, 1700. The inventory of his estate amounted to £911 15s. He had six children, namely: Edward, Thomas, Elizabeth, Margaret, Alice, and Hannah. They were all married, and all lived in Salem, excepting Elizabeth, who married — Woodis, and resided in England. His daughter Alice was arraigned before the Essex County Court, in 1652, for wearing a silk hood; but, proving she was worth £200, was discharged. She subsequently married John Pickering, and lived in a house in Broad Street, which is now standing, and owned by one of her descendants.

The posterity of William Flint are not numerous: the male descendants have either removed to a distance or become extinct. None of them are to be found in Salem or its vicinity, although there is some reason to believe that descendants of the line may be found in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

Henry Flint came from England in 1635, was a clergyman, and was ordained over the Society in Braintree (now Quincy), March 17, 1640, and died April 27, 1668, aged 61 years. His widow, Margery, who was sister of President Hoar, of Harvard College, died March 10, 1687. They had five sons and five daughters; three of the sons — David, John, and Cotton — died in infancy. Seth died at the age of 20 years. Josiah, the eldest, graduated at Harvard College in 1664, and was ordained over the Society in Dorchester in 1671, and died September 16, 1680, aged 35 years. He married Esther Willet, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. His son Henry, born in 1675, graduated at Harvard in 1693, and was appointed tutor in said college in 1699, which office he held until 1754. He died unmarried, in February 1760, aged 85 years.

Thomas Flint, of Concord, was brother to the Rev. Henry,

of Braintree, and came from Matlock, in Derbyshire, England. He settled in Concord, Mass., in 1638, where he is said to have owned one thousand acres of land, including Flint's Pond. He brought with him, it is said, £4000 sterling, much of which he expended for the benefit of the town. He possessed wealth, talents, and a Christian character ; represented the town four years, and was an Assistant eleven years. He died October 8, 1653, aged 50 years. His will is the first recorded in the Middlesex Probate records. The inventory of his estate amounted to £1441 6s. 8d. He had sons, John and Ephraim, and several daughters. His descendants are somewhat numerous.

Shattuck, in his History of Concord, suggests that Edward, Thomas, and William, of Salem, may have been sons of Thomas of Concord. The evidence appears strongly and conclusively otherwise. By the records of the city of Salem, it is found that Edward was the son of William, and that William was born in the year 1603, which makes him of the same age of Thomas of Concord, and about four years older than Henry of Braintree. Thomas and William, of Salem, were brothers ; they could not, either of them, have been the sons of Thomas of Concord. If any relationship existed between them, it must be traced farther back than to the time of their arrival in this country.

# THE FLINT FAMILY.

## FIRST GENERATION.

(1) **THOMAS FLINT**, the emigrant ancestor, came to America, as tradition reports, from Wales, in Great Britain. The first mention made of him in the town records of Salem is in 1650; but there is reason to believe that he came to this country much earlier; and there is also some evidence to show that he had a mother here as early as 1642. He was among the first settlers of Salem Village, now South Danvers. The spot in the wilderness which he selected for his home is situated on the Salem and North Reading road, about six miles from the present Court House in Salem, and five miles from the town of North Reading, and near Phelps's mill and brook. He acquired his land by purchase. The first deed to him on record, "containing one hundred and fifty acres of meadow and pasture land, and lying within the bounds of Salem," he bought Sept. 18, 1654, of John Pickering. The price paid for this land is not mentioned; but quite a good opinion can be formed of its value, from the fact that John Pickering, three years before, gave Mr. John Higginson thirteen pounds for the same land.

The second lot recorded, containing fifty acres, he purchased 1st January, 1662, of Robert Goodall, for which he paid twenty pounds sterling. It is described as situated in Salem, and as being "near upon a square," and bounded southerly by land of

Henry Phelps, westerly by Phelps's Brook, and northerly and easterly by land of said Goodall.<sup>1</sup>

This farm of the old patriarch has always remained in the possession of his descendants. It is now occupied by the heirs of Elijah Flint (238), and may truly be called the old homestead, it having been in the family more than two hundred years. He died April 15, 1663. His wife's name was Ann. They had

Six children.

2 THOMAS,<sup>2</sup>

3 ELIZABETH,<sup>2</sup> born April 30, 1650.

4 GEORGE,<sup>2</sup> born January 6, 1652.

5 JOHN,<sup>2</sup> born October 3, 1655.

6 ANNA,<sup>2</sup> born December 25, 1657; died April, 1663.

7 JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> born 1662.

## SECOND GENERATION.

(2) Capt. THOMAS FLINT, 1st son of Thomas (1), was a farmer and carpenter, and lived on the homestead. He seems to have been much respected by his neighbors of the village, and to have possessed a commanding influence among them, which he used in a judicious and salutary manner. His name is identified with the military organization of his day, which, on account of the hostile depredations of the Indians, required men of nerve and energy. He was in King Philip's War; and in the expedition, commanded by Capt. Gardner, against the Narragansetts, in 1675, in the attack at the swamp, he was wounded; but probably not seriously, as he afterwards held several commissions in the village company. But while thus occupied with secular affairs, they did not engross his mind to the exclusion of those of a more important and weighty character—the religious interests and wants of

<sup>1</sup> This deed was witnessed by Giles Cory, whose house stood upon land that after his death became a part of the Flint homestead. When eighty years of age, Cory fell a victim to the witchcraft delusion of 1692, by suffering the cruel torture of being pressed to death—the first and the only instance of this barbarous punishment inflicted in New England.

the village. When the attempt to establish the village church was commenced, he was deeply interested in the movement, and prominent in his endeavors to bring the matter to a successful issue. He, with others, prepared a petition to the church in Salem, enjoining, among other reasons why their request should be granted, that if they remained any longer without the privileges of religion, "they would become worse than the Heathen around them."

As a mechanic, he appears to have possessed considerable skill, from the fact that he was selected by the inhabitants of Salem village to build the first meeting-house in that place.

He was a large land-holder, owning real estate in the counties of Essex and Middlesex, a large portion of which was in the latter county, in the town of Reading, and in that part of it which now constitutes the town of North Reading.

These purchases were made at different periods, from 1664 to 1702, and amounted in the aggregate to more than nine hundred acres of land. One of these lots, in Reading, purchased Dec. 29, 1701, of Ephraim Savage, of Boston, for a consideration of £60, is described as being upland, and containing one hundred acres, and called "Saddler's Neck," and bounded on the east by Adam Hart, on the north by Ipswich River and the meadows, south by Bear Meadow, and west by common land.

From these lands he gave farms, by deed of gift, to three of his sons, namely: Ebenezer, William, and Jonathan.

He died May 24, 1721, aged about 76 years.

Married, May 22, 1666, Hannah Moulton, who died March 30, 1673.

Married 2d — September 15, 1674, Mary, daughter of William Dounton.

Two children by Hannah.

8 ABIGAIL,<sup>3</sup> b. June 27, 1668.

9 GEORGE,<sup>3</sup> b. April, 1672.

Nine children by Mary.

10 THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1675.

11 MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1680.

12 EBENEZER,<sup>3</sup> b. April 6, 1683.

13 WILLIAM,<sup>3</sup> b. July 17, 1685.

14 ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1687.

15 JONATHAN, b. Nov. 8, 1689.

- 16 ANN,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1691.
- 17 SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1693.
- 18 LYDIA,<sup>3</sup> b. June 1, 1695.

(3) ELIZABETH FLINT, daughter of Thomas (1), married  
May 20, 1667, John Leach.

Nine children.

- 19 ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. — Dec. 1668.
- 20 SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1673.
- 21 SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. April 28, 1667.
- 22 HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1679.
- 23 ABIGAIL,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1683-3.
- 24 MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. March 3, 1685-5,
- 25 LYDIA,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1691-1.
- 26 RUTH,<sup>3</sup> b. March 31, 1692.
- 27 ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. May 14, 1702.

(4) SERGEANT GEORGE FLINT, 2d son of Thomas (1), born January 6, 1652. He went to Reading before the year 1682, and settled on land he acquired by inheritance from his father, and was the first of the name in that town. He was a farmer, and resided in the North Precinct, in that part which now constitutes the village of North Reading. His house stood on a gentle eminence, commanding a fine prospect of the river and the adjacent meadows, which to the early settlers was the chief attraction of the town. Tradition says that his was the first framed house built in the precinct, and that it was used as a garrison house while there were hostile Indians in the colony; and that upon the doors of which were seen marks, said to have been made by the bullets of the Indians. Another circumstance connected with this family, and which was frequently related by the older portion of it, is, that on a pleasant Sabbath all the family were absent at church but two of the daughters of Sergeant Flint, who were left at home in charge of the house. During their absence, one of the daughters took a pistol, and, aiming it at the other, said: "Suppose you were an Indian, how easily I could shoot you!" At that moment the pistol went off, and lodged its contents in the shoulder of her sister, which crippled her for life. Her father in his will mentions his "unfortunate daughter Mary," and makes suitable provision for her proper maintenance. Her grandfather, Nathaniel

Putnam, gives her a double portion, "because she hath a lame arm." The old garrison house was taken down several years since, and one of modern construction erected in its place.

He was one of the Selectmen of the town for several successive years; was a member of the Salem village church, and was quite active in religious matters, as appears by the interest he took in the organization of the North Parish and church. He presided as Moderator of the first meeting of the parish, and ever after, as long as he lived, took a leading part in the management of its affairs. He gave the parish one acre of land, on which the first meeting-house was built.

The first minister of the precinct church, Rev. Daniel Putnam, was his nephew.

He died June 23, 1720, aged 68.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Putnam, who was born August 11, 1662, and died March 6, 1697.

Married 2d — March 2, 1699, Mrs. Susannah Gardner, by whom he had no issue. She died March, 1720.

Ten children.

28 ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. August 19, 1685; m. Ebenezer Damon.

29 GEORGE,<sup>3</sup> b. April 1, 1686.

30 ANN,<sup>3</sup> b. April 18, 1687; m. Jonathan Parker, Dec. 21, 1706.

31 EBENEZER,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1689.

32 NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1690; died in infancy.

33 MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1691.

34 MERCY,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1692; m. Benj. Damon, Sept. 9, 1714.

35 NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1694.

36 HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1695; m. John Hunt, July 10, 1716.

37 JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. March 4, 1696; died in infancy.

(5) JOHN FLINT, 3d son of Thomas (1), born Oct. 3, 1655.

He lived in Salem village. Was made Freeman, April, 1690; died April, 1730.

Married Elizabeth ———.

Nine children.

38 SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1679.

39 JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1681.

40 HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> b. April 4, 1685; m. John Tarbell, Aug. 21, 1705.

41 STEPHEN,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1687.

- 42 JOSHUA,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1689.  
 43 JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1693.  
 44 LYDIA,<sup>3</sup> b. July 20, 1696; m. — Phillips.  
 45 SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1700; m. — Briant.  
 46 Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> b. July 10, 1703; m. Benjamin Gillingham.

(7) JOSEPH FLINT, 4th son of Thomas (1). Made Freeman, April, 1690.

Married August 6, 1685, Abigail Howard. He lived in Salem village, on a farm set off to him from his father's. He died in 1710, intestate, and letters of administration were granted to his widow and eldest son, Feb. 5, 1710. The inventory of his estate consisted of the following items:

56 acres of land, at £3 per acre, . . . . .	£168 00 0
Dwelling-house, old, and much out of repair, . . . . .	25 00 0
Cattle, and other personal property, . . . . .	56 19 0
	<hr/>
	£249 19 0

Eleven children.

- 47 JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> b. June 25, 1686.  
 48 NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1688.  
 49 ABIGAIL,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1690.  
 50 JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> b. March 31, 1692.  
 51 ANNA,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1693.  
 52 SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1695.  
 53 LUCY,<sup>3</sup> b. April 22, 1698.  
 54 ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. July 6, 1700.  
 55 SARAH,<sup>3</sup> March 5, 1704; d. in 1723, unmarried.  
 56 RUTH,<sup>3</sup> b. March 31, 1705.  
 57 EUNICE.<sup>3</sup>

### THIRD GENERATION.

(8) ABIGAIL FLINT, 1st daughter of Thomas (2), married March 4, 1689, Henry Holton.

Three children.

- 58 HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. July 13, 1695.  
 59 EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> b. August 11, 1699.  
 60 SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. April 6, 1703.



(10) THOMAS FLINT, 2d son of Thomas (2), born Aug. 20, 1678. His will was proved July 11, 1757.

Farmer, and lived on that part of the homestead which he inherited by will from his father.

Married Jan. 6, 1704, Lydia Putnam, who died Aug. 31, 1711.

Married 2d—Jan. 8, 1713, Mary, daughter of Edward and Mary Putnam, of Middleton.

Married 3d — Sept. 1, 1726, Mrs. Abigail Ganson, by whom he had no issue.

Four children by Lydia.

61 THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1705.

62 JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1707.

63 LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1709.

64 MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1711.

Four children by Mary.

65 EDWARD,<sup>4</sup> b. June 12, 1714; d. July 9, 1714.

66 ELISHA,<sup>4</sup> b. July 22, 1715.

67 ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. ———; m. Thos. Dorman, June 17, 1735.

68 ANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. ———; m. ——— Baker.

(12) EBENEZER FLINT, 3d son of THOMAS (2), born April 6, 1683.

He was a farmer, and lived in North Reading, on land which was given to him by deed of gift from his father, bearing date January 28, 1718. This farm consisted of one hundred and twenty-five acres of upland and meadow, which long since passed out of the family. It is thought his house stood near his brother William's. His sons left the town many years since, and most of them moved out of the State.

He married Gertrude Pope, daughter of Joseph and Bethsua (Folger) Pope, who was born August 27, 1685. He died 1767.

Six children.

69 NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1708.

70 EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1711.

71 LOIS,<sup>4</sup> b. April 10, 1714.

72 NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. May 8, 1716.

73 AMOS,<sup>4</sup> b. April 17, 1718.

74 EUNICE.<sup>4</sup>

(13) Deacon WILLIAM FLINT, 4th son of Thomas (2), born July 17, 1685, and died October 2, 1736.

Farmer, and lived in the North Precinct of Reading, on land given to him by his father, by deed bearing date March 22, 1720, the consideration being "the natural affection" he had for his son. This "parcel of land, containing about six score acres," is situated on the south side of the river, and about half a mile below the centre of the village. The easterly bound of this land is described as being "near to the saw-mill." He was elected deacon of the precinct church, June 28, 1727, and served nine years.

He married, April 30, 1713, Abigail Nichols.

Nine children.

75 WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> b. April 14, 1714.

76 ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1719; m., August 21, 1751, Nathaniel Batchelder.

77 ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1722; m., April 18, 1745, Isaac Osgood.

78 JAMES,<sup>4</sup> b. July 25, 1724.

79 JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1726.

80 BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1728.

81 MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1730; m., Feb. 7, 1751, Joshua Osgood.

82 KENDALL,<sup>4</sup> bap. 1733.

83 JACOB,<sup>4</sup> bap. 1734; died young, before his father.

(15) JONATHAN FLINT, 5th son of Thomas (2), born Nov. 8, 1689.

Farmer, and lived on a farm adjoining his brother William's, which was given to him by his father, by deed bearing date 22d March, 1720. This farm has always remained in the possession of his descendants.

He married, Feb. 18, 1723, Mary Hart, daughter of Adam Hart.

Two children.

84 LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1723; m., June 10, 1752, Hezekiah Upton.

85 JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1730.

(17) Capt. SAMUEL FLINT, 6th son of Thomas (2), born Sept. 29, 1693, and died March 10, 1767.

Farmer, and lived in South Danvers, on that part of the homestead which fell to his lot, after the division was made

between himself and his brother Thomas, he having the house in which his father lived. He was chairman of a committee chosen by the inhabitants of Salem village, to prefer a petition to the General Court, that the village might be set off from Salem, into a separate town; was one of the first Board of Selectmen of Danvers, and through life was much in public business, and was an influential, useful, and worthy man.

He married, March 6, 1724, Ruth, daughter of John and Hannah Putnam, who was born Feb. 13, 1703, and died Sept., 1780.

Four children.

86 RUTH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1724.

87 JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1725.

88 MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. April 10, 1730.

89 SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. April 9, 1733.

(29) GEORGE FLINT, 1st son of George (4), born April 1, 1686.

He was a farmer, and lived in North Reading, on land which he inherited, and which is situated in the western part of the town, in a locality familiarly known as "Pudding Point."

Married, July 9, 1713, Jerusha, daughter of Joseph and Bethsua (Folger) Pope, who was born in Salem, April 1, 1695, and died June 29, 1781.

Seven children.

90 SUSANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. July 4, 1715; m., Sept. 22, 1736, William Flint.

91 JERUSHA,<sup>4</sup> b. 1718.

92 ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. May 20, 1720; m., Nov. 20, 1744, Joseph Lewis.

93 ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. May 30, 1726.

94 GEORGE,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1728.

95 ELIEZER,<sup>4</sup> b. March 12, 1731.

96 HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1733; m., May 16, 1765, Jabez Upton.

(31) EBENEZER FLINT, 2d son of George (4), born Dec. 16, 1689, and died Sept. 18, 1778.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading, on a farm that was given to him by his father, and which was taken from the northern end of his own land, near the Andover line. It has always been in the possession of his descendants, and remains to this day the same in quantity as when it was occupied by the first settler.

An interesting fact connected with it is, that it is a part of the land Sergeant George (4) inherited from his father Thomas Flint (1), the old patriarch, and which was called by him, in his will, "the land I bought beyond Ipswich River."

Married, May 18, 1714, Tabitha Burnap, who died July 30, 1734.

Nine children.

97 TABITHA,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1714; died in infancy.

98 EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1716.

99 EUNICE.<sup>4</sup>

100 JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. 1720.

101 TABITHA,<sup>4</sup> b. May 18, 1721.

102 ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. 1723.

103 JACOB,<sup>4</sup> b. 1729.

104 HEPZIBETH,<sup>4</sup> b. June 18, 1732.

105 ANN,<sup>4</sup> b. July 30, 1731; died same day.

(35) NATHANIEL FLINT, 4th son of George (4), born January 4, 1694, and died in Tolland, Conn., November 12, 1760.

Farmer, and removed to Tolland, Conn., in 1722. He built the first mill in Tolland, as appears from the following vote, copied from the records of that town:

"Nov. 6th, 1724. Voted, that Nathaniel Flint hath liberty to set up a corn-mill on Seungamug River, on his own land, if within two years it be fit to goe, or else to receive no benefit by this vote."

Married, Dec. 20, 1720, Mary Stearns, of Lynn, daughter of Shubael Stearns, of Lynn, now Lynnfield, who was born April 10, 16—.

Ten children.

106 NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1721, in Reading.

107 MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. June 12, 1724, in Tolland; died in infancy.

108 HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1726, "

109 LOIS,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1729, " d. May 15, 1737.

110 PHEBE,<sup>4</sup> b. June 13, 1731, " d. June 18, 1734.

111 NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1731, "

112 EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> b. March 12, 1738, "

113 BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1740, "

114 TIMOTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. May 14, 1742, " d. Mar. 4, 1749.

115 MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. 1745, "

(39) JOHN FLINT, 2d son of John (5), born Feb. 8, 1681.

Farmer, and settled in Windham Conn.

Married, May 5, 1709, Christian Reed, who died Sept. 27, 1721.

Married 2d — March 14, 1722, Lydia, daughter of Jonathan and Susannah Gennings, who was born April 30, 1695.

Four children by Christian.

116 MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. April 12, 1710 ; d. Aug. 20, 1716.

117 SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. April 9, 1712.

118 JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1714.

119 RUFUS,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1716.

Eight children by Lydia.

120 JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1723.

121 JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> } twins, { b. July 10, 1725.

122 NATHAN,<sup>4</sup> } twins, { b. " " d. Jan. 24, 1764.

123 SIBIL,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1727.

124 GIDEON,<sup>4</sup> b. July 25, 1729.

125 MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1731 ; d. Oct. 23, 1746.

126 ABIAL,<sup>4</sup> b. April 14, 1733.

127 LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. June 4, 1735.

(41) STEPHEN FLINT, 3d son of John (5), b. Dec. 29, 1687.

Farmer, and lived in Middleton. His will was proved April 9, 1753.

Married, 1714, Hannah Moulton.

Five children.

128 SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1715.

129 AMOS,<sup>4</sup> b. June 9, 1718.

130 ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1721.

131 MEHITABLE,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1724.

132 HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1727.

(42) JOSHUA FLINT, 4th son of John (5), born Oct. 28, 1689, and died at sea.

He settled in Windham, Conn., about 1716.

Married Deborah Ingalls, of Andover, October, 1715.

Twelve children.

133 SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. June 21, 1716.

134 MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. June 13, 1718.

135 JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1720.

- 136 JAMES,<sup>4</sup> b. July 20, 1722.
- 137 ASHER,<sup>4</sup> b. June 6, 1724.
- 138 BARTHOLOMEW,<sup>4</sup> b. June 20, 1726.
- 139 HULDAH,<sup>4</sup> b. June 24, 1728.
- 140 ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. May 29, 1730.
- 141 ABNER,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1732.
- 142 ELIPHALET,<sup>4</sup> b. July 18, 1734.
- 143 ARKELAS,<sup>4</sup> b. June 22, 1736.
- 144 THEODORE,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1739.

(47) JOSEPH FLINT, 1st son of Joseph (7), born June 25, 1686.

Farmer, and lived in South Danvers.

Married, Nov, 16, 1710, Rachel, daughter of William and Ruth (Canterbury) Sibley, who was born 1688.

Six children.

- 145 JOSEPH.<sup>4</sup>
- 146 WILLIAM.<sup>4</sup>
- 147 LYDIA.<sup>4</sup>
- 148 RUTH.<sup>4</sup>
- 149 ANN.<sup>4</sup>
- 150 ABIGAIL.<sup>4</sup>

(48) NATHANIEL FLINT, 2d son of Joseph (7), born Dec. 11, 1688; died June 3, 1766.

He settled in Windham, Conn., about 1716.

Married, Feb. 17, 1715, Sarah Cutler, of Salem, who died Dec. 20, 1726.

Married 2d— May 22, 1727, Mary Davis, who died Feb. 22, 1728. No issue.

Married 3d — Dec. 11, 1734, Mercy Abbee, who died Dec. 5, 1771. No issue.

Four children by Sarah.

- 151 SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1718.
- 152 NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1720.
- 153 ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1723.
- 154 EUNICE,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1726; d. Dec. 25, 1726.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

(61) Capt. THOMAS FLINT, 1st son of Thomas (10), born Nov. 23, 1705; died Jan. 24, 1775.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading. He was one of the original members of the church in that town, and gave, in connection with Capt. Samuel Flint, land to the parish for parsonage purposes.

He married Priscilla Porter, who died April 28, 1774, aged 62 years.

Ten children.

155 THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1733.

156 PRISCILLA,<sup>5</sup> b. March 24, 1736; m. July 11, 1758, William Sawyer.

157 JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 3, 1737.

158 LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. May 3, 1739; m. April 14, 1761, Jeremiah Eaton.

159 JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. June 28, 1741.

160 MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1743; m. Nov. 28, 1782, John Hiscock.

161 JESSE,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1746.

162 SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 1, 1750.

163 EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> b. June 7, 1752; m. Dec. 8, 1778, Wm. Reed.

164 BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1755.

165 EDWARD.<sup>5</sup>

(66) ELISHA FLINT, 3d son of Thomas (10), b. July 22, 1715.

Farmer, and lived in South Danvers. He succeeded his father in the possession of the homestead, which is the farm now owned by the heirs of the late Hon. Daniel P. King, and which, at the decease of Elisha Flint, was purchased by Capt. Hezekiah Flint, the father of Mrs. King.

Married, Jan. 28, 1744, Mirriam Putnam.

Five children.

166 MARY.<sup>5</sup>

167 REBECCA.<sup>5</sup>

168 MEHITABLE.<sup>5</sup>

169 MIRRIAM.<sup>5</sup>

170 HANNAH.<sup>5</sup>

(69) NATHANIEL FLINT, 1st son of Ebenezer (12), born Nov. 19, 1708; and died 1756.

Married, Aug. 24, 1749, Hepsibah Woodward, who died in 1756.

Three children.

171 NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 29, 1750.

172 ZIBAH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 10, 1752.

173 LOIS,<sup>5</sup> b. 1755; d. July 1, 1774.

(70) EBENEZER FLINT, 2d son of Ebenezer (12), born Sept. 4, 1711.

Farmer, and settled in Draent.

Married, April 26, 1737, Mary Putnam.

Seven children.

174 MOLLY,<sup>5</sup> b. ———; d. unmarried, Feb. 28, 1837.

175 MILES,<sup>5</sup>

176 NEHEMIAH,<sup>5</sup>

177 DAVID,<sup>5</sup>

178 ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1747.

179 SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup>

180 SIMEON,<sup>5</sup> b. ———; slain in the battle of White Plains.

(72) NATHAN FLINT, 3d son of Ebenezer (12), born May 8, 1716.

Farmer, and removed with his family from North Reading to Amherst, N. H., about 1774.

Married Lydia Hutchinson.

Six children.

181 LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1743.

182 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. May 11, 1745.

183 NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. May 4, 1748.

184 MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1755.

185 LUCY,<sup>5</sup> b. March 6, 1763.

186 HUTCHINSON,<sup>5</sup> b. June 10, 1764.

(73) AMOS FLINT, 4th son of Ebenezer (12), born April 17, 1718.

Farmer, and removed with his family from North Reading to Amherst, N. H. (now Mt. Vernon), about 1774.

Married, Nov. 18, 1741, Mary Graves.

Six children.

187 AMOS,<sup>5</sup> b. March 12, 1743.

188 JUDITH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1745.



189 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 24, 1747.

190 GERTRUDE,<sup>5</sup> b. 1749.

191 JACOB,<sup>5</sup> b. 1751.

192 MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. 1753.

(75) Capt. WILLIAM FLINT, 1st son of William (13) born April 14, 1714.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading, on the homestead.

Married, Sept. 22, 1736, Susannah (81), eldest daughter of George and Jerusha (Pope) Flint, who was born July 4, 1715; died Dec. 7, 1790.

Eight children.

193 WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. July 7, 1737.

194 JERUSHA,<sup>5</sup> b. June 28, 1739; m. June 11, 1761, Nathaniel Sawyer.

195 SUSANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1741.

196 LUCY,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1743; d. May 3, 1749.

197 NAOMI,<sup>5</sup> b. March 12, 1745; d. March 26, 1749.

198 HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 4, 1748.

199 ELI,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1751.

200 AARON,<sup>5</sup> b. May 17, 1754.

(78) JAMES FLINT, 2d son of William (13), born July 25, 1724, died Oct. 8, 1802.

He was a gunsmith and farmer, and lived in North Reading, on a farm which was situated on the south side of Ipswich River, a short distance to the eastward of his father's farm.

The following obituary of him, is copied from the Salem Gazette:

"Died in Reading, 8th inst., Mr. James Flint. He lost his life in the amusement of fowling and fishing, of which he was extremely fond through life. On the day of his death he entered a wood in quest of game, but not being successful with his gun, he took his angling lines, with a small boat, and went out on Swan Pond, for the purpose of fishing. Having proceeded but a short distance from shore, he probably made a misstep, fell on the side of the boat, and turned it over. It was found bottom upwards. After a prompt and diligent search by raking the bottom of the pond for more than twenty-four hours, he was taken up and conveyed to his family. They deeply mourn the loss of an affectionate and

faithful friend. Under the constant influence of Christian principles and precepts, his faith was rational, his mind steady, his affections pure, and his passions regular. All the duties belonging to the important relations of husband, parent and brother, he discharged with tenderness and fidelity. In him the Christian religion has lost a uniform friend and supporter, the community in which he lived an ingenious artist and useful member, and his country a true patriot. Let the manner of his death admonish the aged of their infirmities, and men of every age to be also ready."

Married, March 7, 1747, Hannah, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Rebecca (Putnam) Putnam, who was born July 3, 1726.

Married 2d — July 10, 1765, Mary Hart.

Four children by Hannah.

201 JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. March 30, 1754; died unmarried.

202 KENDALL,<sup>5</sup> b. March 6, 1756; died young.

203 HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1759; m. Sept. 7, 1786, Benj. Buxton.

204 DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1761.

Six children by Mary.

205 ADAM,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1766.

206 JACOB,<sup>5</sup> bap. Aug. 20, 1768.

207 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> bap. Jan. 27, 1782; m. May 8, 1808, Charles Eaton.

208 MARY,<sup>5</sup> bap. May 23, 1773; d. Feb. 3, 1849, unm.

209 JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1779; bap. Dec. 26, 1779.

210 CHARLOTTE,<sup>5</sup> bap. Oct. 7, 1784; m. Oct. 25, 1805, Thomas Whittredge.

(79) JOSEPH FLINT, 3d son of William (13), born Sept. 7, 1726.

Carpenter, and lived in Salem, near Strongwater Brook, which was formerly the division line between Salem and Danvers. He owned a mill, which was situated on the banks of this brook, near the brick warehouse of Gen. Wm. Sutton. His house stood on land now occupied as a garden by Gen. Sutton's son William. He is represented by his kinsman, Dr. James Flint, to have been quite genial and social in his disposition, courteous in manner, and a very facetious and agreeable companion.

Married, August 14, 1753, Sarah, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Putnam) Putnam, who was born Oct. 22, 1739.

## Seven children.

- 211 KENDALL.<sup>5</sup>
- 212 JOSEPH.<sup>5</sup>
- 213 ELIZABETH.<sup>5</sup>
- 214 THOMAS.<sup>5</sup>
- 215 ABIGAIL.<sup>5</sup>
- 216 POLLY.<sup>5</sup>
- 217 WILLIAM.<sup>5</sup>

(80) Lieut. BENJAMIN FLINT, 4th son of William (13), born Dec. 26, 1728.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading. He was a lieutenant in the old French war. His brother Kendall was a private in his company, in the expedition to Crown Point, in 1755.

Married, June 17, 1755, Peggy Sawyer.

Married 2d — Feb. 18, 1762, Rachel Upton.

Three children by Peggy.

- 212 BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. April 8, 1757.
- 213 WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> bap. Feb. 13, 1763.
- 214 PEGGY,<sup>5</sup> b. 1760.

Nine children by Rachel.

- 215 BETTY,<sup>5</sup> b. ———; m. John Brooks.
- 216 RACHEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 1765; m. Asa Hart, July 23, 1786.
- 217 ANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. 1767; m. Nathaniel Hardy.
- 218 EZEKIEL,<sup>5</sup>
- 219 KENDALL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 1, 1771.
- 220 SIMEON,<sup>5</sup> b. June 24, 1775.
- 221 JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. 1777.
- 222 LUCY,<sup>5</sup> b. 1773; m. Edward Baxter.
- 223 ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1779; died unmarried.

(85) JONATHAN FLINT, 3d son of Jonathan (15), born Aug. 11, 1730.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading. He succeeded his father in the possession of the homestead, which has always remained in the occupancy of his descendants.

Married Lydia Proctor.

Married 2d — Widow Smith. No issue.

Seven children by Lydia.

- 224 JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1751.

- 225 LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1753; m. Daniel Damon.  
 226 MOLLY,<sup>5</sup> b. April 4, 1752.  
 227 MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. April 4, 1755; m. April 4, 1778, David Parker.  
 228 EDMUND,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1758.  
 229 JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. April 3, 1761.  
 230 DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1767.  
 231 SALLY,<sup>5</sup> m. Nathaniel Upton, Dec. 23, 1778.

(87) Deacon JOHN FLINT, 1st son of Samuel (17) born Aug. 27, 1725.

Farmer, and lived in Middleton, near the Reading line. He was possessed of considerable property, both real and personal. For a number of years was the owner of a saw and grist mill, which were located on the banks of the Ipswich River, near his house. This mill privilege had been in the family several years previous to its coming into his possession, having been owned by his grandfather, Thomas (2). It was sold some years since to Col. Francis Peabody, of Salem, who erected a paper-mill on its site.

He was elected a deacon of the Middleton church in 1778, and served until he died.

Married, Jan. 8, 1746, Huldah, daughter of Jethro and Anna Putnam, who was born in 1728, and died May 1, 1802.

Four children.

- 232 JEREMIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 23, 1749.  
 233 RUTH.<sup>5</sup>  
 234 ANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. July 26, 1753; m. Enoch Perley.  
 235 JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 1, 1756.

(89) Capt. SAMUEL FLINT, 2d son of Samuel (17), born April 9, 1733, and died Oct. 7, 1777.

Farmer, and lived in South Danvers. He inherited his father's farm by will, which he occupied until his death. He was a thriving, energetic man. Was an officer in the war of the Revolution. Hanson, in his History of Danvers, pays the following tribute to his memory.

"Samuel Flint was one of the bravest of those who answered their country's call in the hour of her danger. He took a very active part in the affray at Lexington. An officer once asked him where he should be found on a certain occasion. His reply was

worthy the proudest days of Sparta: 'Where the enemy is, there you will meet me.' A report returned to Danvers on the evening of the battle of Lexington, that Capt. Flint was slain; but he soon returned to dissipate the rumor. He was engaged in the army, constantly doing good service, having been eight months in the league of Boston. He was drafted, with three other captains, to go to New York. They had but twenty-four hours to prepare, and they met at Leach's tavern, where they chose Flint captain, and Henrick, of Beverly, first lieutenant. He was killed, at the head of his company, at Stillwater, Oct. 7, 1777, and was the only officer from Danvers slain in the Revolution."

Married, Jan. 12, 1758, Ede, daughter of Joseph and Mary Upton, who was born in 1739, and died July 6, 1812.

Ten children.

236 RUTH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1758; m. Jonathan Shelden.

237 SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1760; d. Oct. 1769.

238 ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 16, 1762.

239 EDE,<sup>5</sup> b. April 18, 1764; m. Daniel Needham.

240 HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1766.

241 JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1768.

242 POLLY,<sup>5</sup> b. May 5, 1770; m. Samuel Aborn, April 17, 17—.

243 SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. June 9, 1772.

244 BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1774.

245 NANCY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1777; m. Enoch Abbot, July 4, 1798.

(94) GEORGE FLINT, 1st son of George (29), born Nov. 16, 1728, and died Aug. 31, 1808.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading.

Married, Nov. 13, 1753, Hannah Phelps, of Andover, who was born April 27, 1728, and died May 5, 1805.

Seven children.

246 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1755.

247 GEORGE,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 16, 1757.

248 SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1759; d. Sept. 9, 1778.

249 PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> b. March 8, 1763.

250 HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 31, 1765; m. Jan. 1, 1795, William Whit-tredge.

251 ELI,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 28, 1768.

252 JERUSHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1770; m. May 29, 1791, Daniel Flint.

(95) ELIEZER FLINT, 2d son of George (29), born March 12, 1731 ; died Oct. 29, 1808.

Farmer and Innholder, and lived in North Reading, on a farm containing 200 acres, which was situated in the westerly part of the precinct, in the vicinity of " Lobbs' pound mill ;" a locality well known at this day, near the Wilmington line. At that time the main road from Boston to the interior, instead of passing in a direct course through the centre of the precinct, wound round by his house, which made his locality an excellent one for a tavern. For many years his house was a noted place of resort for travellers, and quite celebrated for the famous flip its landlord made, — a beverage very much in vogue at that time.

Married, April 3, 1753, Abigail Hartshorn, who died Dec. 9, 1759.

Married 2d — Jan. 27, 1761, Esther Damon.

Four children by Abigail.

253 ELIEZER,<sup>5</sup> b. May 4, 1752.

254 ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. ——— ; m. Jan. 25, 1776, Thomas Evans.

255 ABIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 1757.

256 JERUSHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1759 ; died young.

Five children by Esther.

257 ESTHER,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1761 ; m. Feb. 24, 1791, Benj. Shelden.

258 LUCY,<sup>5</sup> b. June 24, 1764 ; m. Nov. 29, 1781, Edmund Damon.

259 GEORGE,<sup>5</sup> b. 1770.

260 JERUSHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1776.

261 AMOS,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1782.

(98) EBENEZER FLINT, 1st son of Ebenezer (31), born Sept. 1, 1716.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading, on the homestead with his father. He was in the old French war, and was shot by an Indian, in township No. 4, now Charlestown, N. H.

Married, May 25, 1738, Abigail, daughter of Henry and Sarah Sawyer.

Five children.

262 ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. March 9, 1739 ; d. March 1759.

263 DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. July 30, 1740 ; slain in the war.

264 EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> b. June 17, 1742.

265 ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. June 30, 1744.

266 BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. March 12, 1746

(100) Capt. JOHN FLINT, 2d son of Ebenezer (31), born 1720, and died Feb. 15, 1802.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading, on the homestead of his grandfather, Serg't George Flint. It is now owned by Mr. J. Gowen, having passed out of the name of the family several years since.

Rev. Dr. James Flint, in his Centennial Address at Reading, in speaking of him, says that "he was a man of stern aspect, and of temper inflexible to a fault;" and relates this circumstance as illustrative of his character. In speaking of public worship in his boyhood, he says: "The hymn was read by the deacon, a line at a time, and so sung by the choir. This usage ceased when a new collection of hymns was introduced, together with a bass-viol, to aid the choir of singers. To this innovation Capt. John Flint was irreconcilably opposed. I well remember to have seen this venerable white-haired man, with his long cane, walk doggedly the whole length of the broad aisle of the house while the hymn was reading, and taking his stand during the singing at sufficient distance to be out of hearing of the profane viol. Yet I remember this man taking me, out of pure kindness, when a child, a bee hunting."

Married, June 6, 1744, Joanna Farnham, who died Feb. 22, 1753.

Married 2d — Tamar Hunt, who died Jan. 29, 1802.

Four children by Joanna.

267 JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. May 16, 1745.

268 JOANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1746; m. May 21, 1767, Thos. Eaton.

269 JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. May 13, 1749.

270 LEVI,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1753.

Two children by Tamar.

271 EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1761.

272 HEPHZIBAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1764; m. Oct. 2, 1783, Joshua Damon.

(106) NATHANIEL FLINT, 1st son of Nathaniel (35), born in Reading, Nov. 9, 1721.

He went with his father to Tolland, Conn

Married, June 28, 1753, Joanna Skinner, of Sharon, Conn.

Four children.

273 JOANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. March 3, 1755.

274 NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1757.



275 EPHRAIM,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1758.

276 SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. ———; settled in Vermont.

(111) NATHAN FLINT, 2d son of Nathaniel (35), born in Tolland, Conn., Sept. 6, 1734.

Married, May 26, 1760, Mercy Holton, of Northfield.

Six children.

277 EPHRAIM,<sup>5</sup> b. July 25, 1762.

278 NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. March 4, 1765.

279 ROSWELL,<sup>5</sup> b. June 28, 1768.

280 LEMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. July 3, 1771.

281 LOIS,<sup>5</sup> b. May 8, 1773.

282 BILLY,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1774.

(117) SAMUEL FLINT, 1st son of John (59), born April 9, 1712.

Married, April 13, 1736, Mary Lamphere, who died Jan. 1, 1744.

Married 2d — April 11, 1745, Mary Hall.

Married 3d — in 1772, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Phelps) Blackman, who was born April 15, 1744, and died at the house of her daughter Sarah, in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

After his third marriage, he removed from Hampton to Randolph, Vt., where he died in 1802.

Two children by Mary.

283 SILAS,<sup>5</sup> b. March 19, 1737.

284 MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1738.

Six children, by 2d wife Mary.

285 SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1746.

286 EUNICE,<sup>5</sup> b. March 10, 1748; m. Nov. 13, 1766, Aaron Martin.

287 JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1749.

288 JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1751.

289 MEHITABLE,<sup>5</sup> b. June 18, 1753; m. Feb. 2, 1773, Zebulon Parish.

290 HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1756; m. July 18, 1773, Jeremiah Clark.

Three children by Sarah.

291 JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup>

292 BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup>

293 SARAH,<sup>5</sup>



(119) RUFUS FLINT, 2d son of John (39), born Oct. 29, 1716.  
Married, March 13, 1739, Mary Jones.

Five children.

294 CHRISTIAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1741.

295 ABEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1743.

296 NAOMI,<sup>5</sup> b. March 24, 1745.

297 JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1747.

298 ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1749.

(124) GIDEON FLINT, 7th son of John (39), born July 25, 1729, and died March 12, 1764.

Married, Nov. 5, 1753, Sarah Waleall.

Four children.

299 PRUDENCE,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1754.

300 LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. March 28, 1757; d. May 30, 1761.

301 JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1760.

302 NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. April 17, 1762.

(128) SAMUEL FLINT, 1st son of Stephen (41), born Sept. 1, 1715.

Farmer, and lived in Middleton.

Married, Dec. 24, 1751, Lydia Andrews.

Married 2d — Mary Russell, of Danvers.

Two children by Lydia.

303 HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 20, 1753; m. John Esty.

304 ASON,<sup>5</sup> b. ———; died in infancy.

(135) JOSHUA FLINT, 1st son of Joshua (42), born in Windham, Conn., Feb. 26, 1720.

Married, Aug. 12, 1742, Sarah Carver.

Two children.

305 DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1742.

306 ELIPHALET,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1744.

(136) JAMES FLINT, 2d son of Joshua (42), born in Windham, Conn., July 20, 1722.

Married, Aug. 27, 1751, Jemima, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Bedcock) Gennings, who was born April 20, 1732.

Seven children.

307 CHLOE,<sup>5</sup> b. July 26, 1752.

308 ROYAL,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1754.

309 ELIPHALET,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1755; d. Oct. 11, 1776, in Newark, N.J.

310 ELI,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1757.

311 ABEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1766.

312 SOPHIA,<sup>5</sup> b. May 6, 1770; d. Aug. 29, 1771.

313 THOMAS INGALLS,<sup>5</sup> b. July 1, 1772.

(137) ASHER FLINT, 3d son of Joshua (42), born in Windham, Conn., June 6, 1724.

Married, Aug. 20, 1752, Sarah, daughter of Abel and Abigail Bingham, who was born Sept. 16, 1732, and died Feb. 3, 1754.

Married 2d—Sept. 14, 1755, Lucy Kimball.

One child by Sarah.

314 ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. June 2, 1753; d. Dec. 30, 1753.

Six children by Lucy.

315 JABEZ,<sup>5</sup> b. May 2, 1756.

316 LUCY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1757.

317 AARON,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1759.

318 SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1760.

319 ELISHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1763.

320 ASHER,<sup>5</sup> b. March 3, 1769.

(138) BARTHOLOMEW FLINT, 4th son of Joshua (42), born in Windham, Conn., June 20, 1726, and died Aug. 19, 1769.

Married, Dec. 23, 1754, Lydia, daughter of Hezekiah and Ann Mason, who died Oct. 26, 1756.

Married 2d—June 3, 1761, Mary, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Hebard) Welch.

One child by Lydia.

321 LAVINA,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1755.

Four children by Mary.

322 PHILENA,<sup>5</sup> b. April 4, 1762.

323 MASON,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1763.

324 FANNY,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1765; d. May 24, 1766.

325 SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 4, 1767.

(143) ARKELAS FLINT, 7th son of Joshua (12), born in Windham, Conn., June 22, 1736.

Married Chloe Elmer.

Eight children.

326 TALCOT,<sup>5</sup> b. ———; settled in Coventry, Conn.

327 ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. ———; m. Wareham Parker.

328 ABIEL,<sup>5</sup> b.

329 JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b.

330 ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> b.

331 ARKELAS,<sup>5</sup> b. 1777; lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

332 SIMEON,<sup>5</sup> b. April 9, 1779.

333 ERASTUS,<sup>5</sup> b. ———; lived in Terre Haut, Indiana.

(146) WILLIAM FLINT, 2d son of Joseph (47).

Farmer, and lived in South Danvers, and succeeded his father in the possession of the homestead.

Married, 1745, Lydia Twist.

Married 2d — May 24, 1750, Ruth Newman.

Five children by Ruth.

334 LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b.

335 AMOS,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1752.

336 WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1758.

337 JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 21, 1759.

338 JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. 1763, deaf and dumb; d. Dec. 10, 1843, unm.

(152) NATHANIEL FLINT, 1st son of Nathaniel (48), born in Windham, now Hampton, Conn., Sept. 5, 1720, and died January, 1795.

Married, June 16, 1742, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Bidlack, who was born Nov. 24, 1723, and died Sept. 5, 1749.

Married 2d — July 3, 1751, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Gennings) Hovey, who was born in Hampton, Conn., May 15, 1726, and died Sept. 30, 1807, in Braintree, Vt., to which place she removed with her sons, Daniel and William, in the summer of 1803.

Three children by Sarah.

339 BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1743.

340 SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. April 28, 1744.

341 NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. July 15, 1745.

Ten children by Mary.

- 342 LUKE,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1752.  
 343 JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. March 29, 1751; died when one year old.  
 344 JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1755.  
 345 PHINEAS,<sup>5</sup> b. July 23, 1757.  
 346 ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. May 29, 1758.  
 347 ZACKEUS,<sup>5</sup> b. April 21, 1760.  
 348 DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1761.  
 349 ELISHA,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1763.  
 350 MARY,<sup>5</sup> b. April 28, 1765.  
 351 WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> b. April 29, 1769.

(155) THOMAS FLINT, 1st son of Thomas (61), born in North Reading, Oct. 8, 1733, and died about 1800.

He was a physician, and removed from North Reading to Maine in 1770, and settled in Nobleborough, on the Damariscotta River. During the war of the Revolution, he made several cruises in private armed ships, in the capacity of surgeon. After the peace, he led a quiet and useful life in the cultivation of his farm, and in the practice of his profession.

Married, Sept. 16, 1762, Lydia Pope, who died in 1784.

Married 2d — Mrs. Martha Kinsman, whose maiden name was Martha Knowlton.

Ten children by Lydia.

- 352 LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1763.  
 353 MOLLY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1765.  
 354 THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1767.  
 355 LUCRETIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1769; m. Eliab Eaton — 12 children.  
 356 BETSEY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1771; m. Moses Whittier — 12     "  
 357 JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1774.  
 358 EBEN,<sup>5</sup> b. April 2, 1776.  
 359 SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1778; m. George Barstow — no children.  
 360 PRISCILLA,<sup>5</sup> b. July 8, 1781; m. Bartlett Conner — 9 children.  
 361 LUCY,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1783; m. John P. Shaw — 12 children.

Three children by Martha.

- 362 LUCINDA,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1789.  
 363 JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1792.  
 364 ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1794; d. Jan. 15, 1807.

(157) JOSEPH FLINT, 2d son of Thomas (61), born June 3, 1737.

He moved, several years ago, to Otter Creek, Vt., and all trace of his family is lost.

Married, Dec. 8, 1762, Hannah Henick.

Three children born in Reading.

365 PORTER,<sup>5</sup> bap. April 1763.

366 JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> bap. Sept. 1765.

367 LUTHER,<sup>5</sup> bap. Oct. 1766.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

(159) JONATHAN FLINT, 3d son of Thomas (61), born June 28, 1741, and died Feb. 16, 1787.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading, on the farm now owned by the heirs of the late Aaron Upton.

Married, May 20, 1777, Rebecca Upton.

Four children.

368 SYLVESTER,<sup>6</sup> bap. June 1778.

369 REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> bap. April 1780.

370 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> bap. July 1782.

371 JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> bap. Sept. 1784.

(161) JESSE FLINT, 4th son of Thomas (61), born Jan. 13, 1746, and died Nov. 25, 1825.

Surveyor of land, and farmer, and lived in Damariscotta, Me.

Married, 1775, Mary Hiscock, who was born Dec. 15, 1755, and died May 1834.

Ten children.

372 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1775; d. Nov. 30, 1775.

373 JESSE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1777.

374 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 18, 1780.

375 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 14, 1783.

376 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 20, 1785; lived two years and a half.

377 WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1787.

378 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 20, 1790.

379 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1793; d. Oct. 11, 1839.

380 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1796.

381 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. June 8, 1800.

(164) BENJAMIN FLINT, 5th son of Thomas (61), born Sept. 23, 1755.

Farmer, and lived in or near Fitchburg.

Married, Feb. 24, 1788, Mrs. Rebecca Flint.

She was the widow of his brother Jonathan.

One child.

382 LUCINDA,<sup>6</sup> bap. 1788.

(165) EDWARD FLINT, 6th son of Thomas (61).

Farmer, and lived and died in Strong, Me.

Married, Dec. 19, 1782, Betsy Swain.

Two children.

383 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> bap. 1784; d. March 25, 1784.

384 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> bap. 1785.

(166) MARY FLINT, 1st daughter of Elisha (66), married, Jan. 4, 1765, Dea. Eleazer Spofford, who was born Aug. 12, 1739.

Settled first in Georgetown, Mass., removed to Jaffrey N. H., in 1780; built a valuable set of Mills on Contocook River. He was for many years deacon of the church in Jaffrey. Removed to Bradford in 1821, and died in 1828.

Ten children.

385 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1765.

386 MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1766.

387 ABRAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1770.

388 RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1772.

389 MIRRIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1775.

390 ABNER,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1778.

391 ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. April 22, 1780.

392 SOPHIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1784.

393 LUKE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1786.

394 MARY AYER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1789.

(169) MIRRIAM FLINT, 1st daughter of Elisha (66), married, April 15, 1777, Benjamin Putnam, Jr., who died July 9, 1812.

Seven children.

395 RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1777.

396 SETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1779.

397 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 20, 1782.

398 MIRRIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1784.

399 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 14, 1787.

400 EMMA,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1789.

401 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 26, 1793.

(171) NATHANIEL FLINT, 1st son of Nathaniel (69), born May 29, 1750.

Farmer, and lived in New Boston, N. H.

Married, Jan. 5, 1805, Abigail Allen, of Manchester, Mass.

Seven children.

402 HEPZIBAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 1, 1806.

403 ABIGAIL H.,<sup>6</sup> b. June 5, 1808.

404 NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 18, 1810.

405 WILLIAM A.,<sup>6</sup> b. July 15, 1812.

406 LYDIA A.,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1815.

407 OLLA A.,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1817.

408 JOSEPH H.,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1820.

(175) MILES FLINT, 1st son of Ebenezer (70), born in 1739, and died in 1831, aged 92.

He lived in Methuen, and was in the Concord fight, and in the war of the Revolution.

Married, Nov. 13, 1767, Susannah Pillsbury, of Amesbury.

Ten children.

409 EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1768.

410 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1770; m. Jan. 25, 1798, Joseph Griffin.

411 PERSIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1772; m. Oct. 3, 1793, Jonathan Griffin.

412 SUSAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1774; m. Feb. 28, 1798, James White.

413 CALEB PILSBURY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1778.

414 RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 14, 1781; m. Dec. 1, 1799, John Sinclair.

415 SIMEON,<sup>6</sup> b. May 14, 1784.

416 HEMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 18, 1785.

417 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. July, 1786; m. ———, Samuel Dudley.

418 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 8, 1788; m. Sept. 29, 1811, Asa Griffin.

(176) NEHEMIAH FLINT, 2d son of Ebenezer (70), died Jan. 6, 1824.

Farmer.

Married Sarah Whiting, of Wilton, N. H.

Nine children.

- 419 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1769; d. April 4, 1787.  
420 BETSY WINCHESTER,<sup>6</sup> b. June 3, 1771.  
421 DOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 29, 1773.  
422 SIBBEL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 22, 1776.  
423 SIMEON,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1778.  
424 HEMAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1780; d. July 21, 1785.  
425 TRYPHENA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1782.  
426 RACHEL VARNUM,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1784.  
427 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1787.

(177) DAVID FLINT, 3d son of Ebenezer (70).

Married Molly Weston.

Eight children.

- 428 MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1767.  
429 DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. May 21, 1770.

(178) ELIJAH FLINT, 4th son of Ebenezer (70), born Nov. 15, 1747, and died in 1825.

Farmer, and lived in Dracut.

Married Sarah Eames, in 1776.

Six children.

- 430 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 7, 1777; m. Nathan Sawyer.  
431 ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 11, 1779.  
432 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1781.  
433 SIMEON,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1783.  
434 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1787; m. Benjamin Corning.  
435 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1792; m. Granderson Morse.

(179) SAMUEL FLINT, 5th son of Ebenezer (70).

Married, May 3, 1776, Olive Pearsons, of Pelham.

No issue.

(183) NATHAN FLINT, 1st son of Nathan (72), born in North Reading, May 4, 1748.

Farmer, and lived in Amherst, N. H.

Married, in 1778, Phebe Smith.

Twelve children.

- 436 NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1780.  
437 SIMEON,<sup>6</sup> b. May 16, 1782.



- 438 EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1784.  
 439 ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. May 28, 1785; died young.  
 440 CALVIN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1787.  
 441 BARSHEBA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 28, 1788.  
 442 POLLY.<sup>6</sup>  
 443 SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 19, 1794.  
 444 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 6, 1796.  
 445 ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1798.  
 446 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 25, 1800.  
 447 LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1802.

(186) HUTCHINSON FLINT, 2d son of Nathan (72), born in North Reading, June 10, 1764.

Farmer, and lived in Amherst, N. H.

Married, Nov. 25, 1787, Lucy Cole.

Twelve children.

- 448 LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 5, 1788.  
 449 LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1790.  
 450 LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. March 9, 1792.  
 451 LUCINDA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1793.  
 452 ADAMS,<sup>6</sup> b. March 7, 1796.  
 453 CYNTHIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1798.  
 454 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> } twins { b. May 28th, 1800.  
 455 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> } twins { b. May 28th, 1800.  
 456 ANSTISS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1803.  
 457 NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1805.  
 458 JAMES MADISON,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1807.  
 459 THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1809.

(187) AMOS FLINT, 1st son of Amos (73), born in North Reading, March 12, 1743.

Farmer, and lived in Mount Vernon, N. H.

Married, Nov. 25, 1787, Polly Barnard.

Four children.

- 460 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 15, 1787.  
 461 AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1788.  
 462 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 21, 1790.  
 463 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1791.

(193) WILLIAM FLINT, 1st son of William (75), born July 7, 1737.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading on the homestead, which, at his decease, passed out of the possession of the family, after having been in its name one hundred and twenty-five years.

Married, Sept. 25, 1766, Martha Kimball.

Married 2d — March 17, 1808, Mrs. Mary C. Gould.

Nine children by Martha.

464 WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> bap. Nov. 12, 1769.

465 PATTY,<sup>6</sup> bap. Oct. 12, 1770; m. John Green.

466 ELI,<sup>6</sup> bap. May 9, 1773.

467 PETER,<sup>6</sup> bap. July 16, 1775.

468 TAMAR,<sup>6</sup>

469 TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> bap. July 23, 1780.

470 HEPHIZIBAR,<sup>6</sup> bap. April 15, 1782; m. David Upton.

471 MICAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. Sept. 12, 1784; d. 1803.

472 ELIAS,<sup>6</sup> bap. July 16, 1786.

(198) HEZEKIAH FLINT, 2d son of William (75), born in North Reading, June 4, 1748, and died in Cincinnati, Jan. 2, 1811.

Carpenter and farmer, and lived, during his residence in North Reading, on a farm situated on the "lower end road," a few rods from the Andover road, and near the homestead of George Flint (4). This farm he sold for the purpose of emigrating to Ohio. He was one of the forty-eight pioneers that formed the "Ohio Company," in 1787, whose object was to settle the new and fertile valley of the west. According to Dr. Hildreth's "Pioneer History of the West"—

"The company formed into two sections. The advance guard, consisting of twenty-two men, and containing all the boat-builders and mechanics, under the direction of Major Haffield White, met at Danvers, Mass., early in Dec., 1787, and took up their line of march. After a tedious and toilsome journey, aggravated by the inclemency of the weather, they reached their destination by joining the other section at Summill's Ferry, on the western side of the Alleghany Mountains. By the 2d of April, 1788, they completed a boat of sufficient dimensions to hold all their number, which they named the 'Adventure Galley,'—but she was subsequently called the 'Mayflower,'—and on the afternoon of the same day, commenced descending the river; and after encountering

many obstacles, arrived at the mouth of the Muskingum River, about noon on the 7th of April, 1788."

In about two years after, Mr. Flint removed to Cincinnati, where he remained until his death.

Married, Oct. 12, 1769, Esther Coose.

Married 2d — Jan. 6, 1796, Mrs. Anna Annis.

Nine children by Esther.

473 FANNY,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; m. Eli Flint.

474 HEZEKIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 28, 1771.

475 LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; d. Feb. 1784.

476 REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; m. Jan. 13, 1799, Perley Putnam Pope.

477 TAMAR,<sup>6</sup> b. ———

478 PAMELIA,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; m. March 1, 1804, William Eaton.

479 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. ———

480 ISAAC OSGOOD,<sup>6</sup> b. ———

481 ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. ———; d. June 1, 1786.

Three children by Anna.

482 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1797.

483 LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1799.

484 SUSANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1801.

(204) Col. DANIEL FLINT, 3d son of James (78), born in North Reading, Sept. 1, 1761, and died June 5, 1838.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading.

Col. Flint possessed, in an uncommon degree, a strong and vigorous intellect, with indomitable perseverance, and great native force of character. With very limited advantages of acquiring an education in youth, he nevertheless, by diligent self-culture, overcame this deficiency, so that he not only managed his own affairs with system and accuracy, but in the various offices of justice of the peace, selectman, etc., faithfully and acceptably transacted a large and intricate amount of public business, oftentimes requiring legal forms and knowledge. He represented his native town several years in the State Legislature, and on those occasions participated freely in the debates, and guarded well the interests of his constituents. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1820. In this body, as in the legislature, he was active, vigilant, and energetic, and rendered good service by his acute and discerning intellect.

In his social relations he was genial, courteous, and companionable, of an eminently pacific disposition. He not only scrupulously avoided giving offence to any, but in many instances was the means of preventing unhappy occurrences in his own community, and of conciliating those who had become estranged. In a word, he was ever ready to discharge all the kind and friendly duties of life with promptness and alacrity.

Married, July 24, 1783, Priscilla, daughter of William and Priscilla (147) (Flint) Sawyer, who was born May 18, 1762, and died June 4, 1819.

Nine children.

485 PRISCILLA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 9, 1784; m. April 30, 1801, James Nelson, after Moses Abbot, Nov. 15, 1807; d. April 5, 1811.

486 MARGARET,<sup>6</sup> b. April 30, 1786; m. March 15, 1813, Rev. J. Bradford.

487 HANNAH PUTNAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1789; m. Sept. 19, 1811, Samuel Train; d. Jan. 1851.

488 ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 14, 1791; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Edward Tucker; d. Nov. 28, 1814.

489 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 1, 1793; m. April 3, 1832, David M. Russell.

490 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 22, 1795.

491 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 27, 1797; m. Nov. 3, 1819, Fred. F. Root.

492 JOSEPH WARREN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1799.

493 JAMES PUTNAM,<sup>6</sup> b. April 12, 1802.

(205) ADAM FLINT, 4th son of James (78), born Aug. 20, 1776, and died June 28, 1808, by drowning in Martin's Pond, in North Reading.

He was, in common with his father and most of his ancestors, extremely fond of fishing and gunning, a trait of character peculiarly marked in the common family; and it was in the pursuit of the former amusement that he lost his life. It is a remarkable fact, that his father, only a few years previous, lost his life in another pond, in the same town, under similar circumstances. Mr. Flint is remembered by many as a warm-hearted and excellent man, a kind neighbor, and upright in all his dealings.

He was a farmer, and lived on the homestead. After his decease, it passed out of the name of the family, and since then the house has been taken down, and nothing remains to mark the locality but the old well, the cellar-hole, and the venerable shade-trees that surrounded the house.

Married, June 7, 1792, Mary, daughter of Joshua and Mary (81) (Flint) Osgood, who was born Oct. 15, 1762, and died Nov. 1823.

Four children.

494 ADAM,<sup>6</sup> b. May 11, 1798; d. July, 1818.

495 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 1, 1803; d. Sept. 1818, aged 15 years.

496 ABIGAIL CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1805; d. Oct. 1823.

497 SYLVIA JULIA ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1808; m. Joseph French; d. May 29, 1841.

(206) Rev. JACOB FLINT, 5th son of James (78), baptized Aug. 20, 1768, and died Oct. 11, 1835.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1794, and studied theology under the direction of Rev. Eliab Stone, the pastor of his native parish. Shortly after finishing his studies, he received a call from the church in Cohasset, Mass., which he accepted, and on the 10th of June, 1798, was ordained, which connection remained undissolved to the time of his death, a period of nearly forty years. A friend, who wrote his obituary, says: "He died suddenly, on Sunday, the 11th of October, in Marshfield, while on a labor of love to a young brother in the ministry. On Saturday afternoon he set out with his wife for Marshfield, and took tea in Scituate, and was unusually social and happy. When leaving the house, his friends accidentally alluded to the falling leaves of autumn, as emblematical of man's decay. Mr. Flint turned, and promptly said: 'There is nothing melancholy, in my mind, connected with the autumn. I have no gloomy ideas of death, and do not fear at all to die.' Sabbath morning he officiated with an uncommon interest, administered the communion, and walked to Mr. Leonard's house. The moment he entered the parlor, the summons came. He fell on his knees, then prostrating himself on his face, as in humble acquiescence, instantly breathed his last, without a groan, a tear, or a convulsion. Happy death! From the altar and communion below, he was translated to the blessed communion above. His death has left a wide chasm in Cohasset. As a husband, father, brother, and friend, he was all that could be

asked. Beloved in social life beyond most men, his people blessed him when he entered their doors. He was a good patriot, a well-read theologian, a faithful minister, and a pious Christian."

Married Sylvia Barker, who died June 2, 1816.

Married 2d — Widow Nickerson.

Three children.

498 JOSHUA BARKER.<sup>6</sup>

499 JACOB CRANCH.<sup>6</sup>

500 MARY ELIZABETH.<sup>6</sup>

(209) Rev. JAMES FLINT, D. D., 6th son of James (78), born in North Reading, Dec. 10, 1779, and died in Salem, March 4, 1855.

The following obituary of Dr. Flint is taken from the Salem Gazette :

"He was a graduate of Harvard University, in the celebrated class of 1802. After spending a few years in the instruction of youth, he prepared himself for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Bates, of Dedham, and, upon finishing his studies, received a call from the church and society in East Bridgewater, Mass., which he accepted, and was ordained on the 29th of October, 1806. This connection was dissolved in the month of April, 1821, at his own request. Soon after, he received from the East Society, in Salem, an invitation to settle with them in the ministry, which he accepted, and on the 19th of September, 1821, was installed pastor of the society. He soon acquired the reputation of a highly attractive preacher, which he sustained to the last of his public services. He was a man of the most extensive and varied culture. As a scholar, a preacher, a poet, and a critic, he was eminent and distinguished. Some of his hymns and occasional odes will long be remembered and used, on account of their singular beauty and felicity of expression. He was a valued citizen, and his loss will be felt beyond his immediate parishioners. In more than one entire generation, he has been a respected and beloved member of our community; and his familiar presence, genial conversation, and ready aid in every good work, will be sadly missed by old and young."

Married, Oct., 1805, Lydia Harriet Deblois.

Nine children.

501 SARAH ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1810.

502 FRANCES MARIA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 14, 1812; m. Sept. 1, 1835,  
Edward Allen.

503 AMELIA GRANT,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1814.

504 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. July 6, 1817.

505 WILLIAM DEBLOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 9, 1819.

506 ELIZABETH DESPARD,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1820; d. March 28, 1821.

507 HENRY ELKINS,<sup>6</sup> b. May 12, 1822.

508 GEORGE HERBERT,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1824; d. April 15, 1854, unm.

509 CAROLINE DANFORTH,<sup>6</sup> May 16, 1827; m. James Sevet;  
d. Sept. 28, 1852.

(211) KENDALL FLINT, 1st son of Joseph (79), died Dec.  
14, 1800, in Easton, Maryland.

Saddler, and removed from Salem to Maryland.

Married, Aug. 14, 1793, Bridget, daughter of William and  
Bridget (Derby) Lang, who was born June 3, 1774.

Two children.

510 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1794; d. in Virginia, July 29, 1850, unm.

511 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1796; m. John Winn.

(215) ABIGAIL FLINT, 2d daughter of Joseph (79), married  
Abner Parrott; they lived in Talbot County, Maryland. She died  
April 27, 1806; he died in Baltimore, April 3, 1809.

Nine children.

512 FRANCES,<sup>6</sup> b. April 26, 1787; d. April 1841, in Dayton, Ohio.

513 WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1788; d. 1792.

514 JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1790; d. April 12, 1822, in Easton, Mary-  
land.

515 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1826, in Easton,  
Maryland.

516 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1795; d. Feb. 4, 1795, in Easton,  
Maryland.

517 THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. 1797.

518 WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1799; d. Jan. 7, 1858, in Dayton, Ohio.

519 GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. April 5, 1801; d. Jan. 28, 1854, in Aken, S. C.

520 JAMES MORE,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1804; d. Feb. 16, 1816, in Talbot  
County, Maryland.



(217) WILLIAM FLINT, 4th son of Joseph (79), born in Salem, in 1778, and died in Maryland, Jan. 12, 1832.

He removed from Salem to Maryland.

Married, in 1799, Lydia, daughter of Aaron and Sarah Mitchell, who was born May 21, 1779, in Neck District, Dorchester County, Maryland, and died June 25, 1841.

Five children.

521 JANE P.,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1800.

522 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1802.

523 WILLIAM P.,<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1810.

524 JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1813.

525 THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. May 22, 1816.

(212) BENJAMIN FLINT, 1st son of Benjamin (80), born in North Reading, April 8, 1757, and died Jan. 18, 1829.

Farmer, and settled in Swanzey, N. H. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Married, April 20, 1784, Mary Swain.

Married 2d — Eunice Stowell.

Ten children by Mary.

526 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1784.

527 AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1786; d. Nov. 5, 1792.

528 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 7, 1788; d. Nov. 5, 1792.

529 EDWARD,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1789.

530 JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1791.

531 ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1792.

532 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1794; m. Thomas Wheelock; d. Oct. 18, 1831.

532 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1795.

533 ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 28, 1797; m. Lewis Bolles; d. May 26, 1845.

534 HEPZA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 4, 1801; m. Luther Paine; d. June 11, 1828.

Four children by Eunice.

535 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 8th, 1809; m. ——— Erskine; d. May 6, 1834.

536 EZEKIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1811.

537 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. March 11, 1814.

538 SIMEON,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1817.



(213) WILLIAM FLINT, 2d son of Benjamin (80), born in North Reading.

Married, Dec. 29, 1785, Hannah Eaton, who died Sept. 21, 1787.

Married 2d — Edith, daughter of Samuel Herrick, Esq.

Married 3d — Jan. 17, 1804, Mrs. Sarah Abbot, whose maiden name was Sarah Graves.

One child by Hannah.

539 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> bap. Aug. 26, 1787; m. Samuel Skinner, Nov. 28, 1805.

Six children by Edith.

540 EDITH.<sup>6</sup>

541 WILLIAM.<sup>6</sup>

542 BENJAMIN.<sup>6</sup>

543 SARAH PUTNAM.<sup>6</sup>

544 ELIZA.<sup>6</sup>

545 SAMUEL.<sup>6</sup>

One child by Sarah.

546 JEREMIAH.<sup>6</sup>

(219) Capt. KENDALL FLINT, 4th son of Benjamin (80), born in North Reading, May 1, 1771, and died Nov. 22, 1849.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading.

Married, July 27, 1794, Nabby Nick, who was born June 24, 1774, and died June 24, 1858.

Ten children.

547 KENDALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1796.

548 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. June 18, 1798; m. I. H. Eames.

549 LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 1, 1800; m. Moses Worcester, June 5, 1823.

550 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1803; m. Lewis Reed, Nov. 30, 1826.

551 CAROLINE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1805; m. Joseph Eaton, Oct. 5, 1825.

552 ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 5, 1807.

553 SOPHIA P.,<sup>6</sup> b. May 16, 1809; m. Luther Wyman, May 6, 1830.

554 CATHARINE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1812; m. Isaac S. Alley.

555 RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1814; m. Charles A. Smith.

556 PRISCILLA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 11, 1817; m. John Brooks.

(220) Deacon SIMEON FLINT, 5th son of Benjamin (80), born in North Reading, June 24, 1775, and died July 3, 1857.

Brickmason and farmer. He removed from North Reading, in 1799, to Danville, Vt., and thence, in 1810, to Shipton, Canada East, where he remained until his death.

For many years he was deacon of the ——— church in Shipton, and was an exemplary and worthy man.

Married, Sept. 25, 1795, Betsey Pope, of Danvers, who was born Aug. 13, 1777.

Nine children.

557 NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1796.

558 BETSY W.,<sup>6</sup> b. 1798.

559 RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 1800 ; d. in 1809.

560 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1802.

561 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1804.

562 HULDAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 1806.

563 KENDALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1809.

564 MARY P.,<sup>6</sup> b. 1812.

565 EMILY M.,<sup>6</sup> b. 1819.

(224) JONATHAN FLINT, 1st son of Jonathan (85), born in North Reading, Aug. 2, 1751, and died in 1835.

Farmer, and lived in Fitchburg.

Two children.

566 SYLVESTER P.,<sup>6</sup> b. May 9, 1778.

567 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. ——— ; m. Benjamin Marshall.

(228) EDMUND FLINT, 2d son of Jonathan (85), born in North Reading, Dec. 18, 1758, and died in Ashby, Feb. 26, 1840.

Farmer, and lived in Ashby, Mass., to which place he went from North Reading, in 1784.

Married, Dec. 6, 1781, Abigail Damon, who was born Nov. 16, 1764, and died Oct. 9, 1834.

Eleven children.

568 JOSHUA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 6, 1782.

569 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1784 ; d. April 18, 1794.

570 EDMUND,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1786.

571 EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. May 31, 1788.

572 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1790 ; m. Stephen Marble.

573 DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. March 26, 1793.

574 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 10, 1795; m. Isaac Patch, March 20, 1817

575 SUSAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1797; m. Josiah Wilder.

576 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1799; m. Harvey Hale.

577 ELMIRA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 29, 1803.

578 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1806.

(229) JOHN FLINT, 3d son of Jonathan (85), born in North Reading, April 3, 1761, and died Aug. 26, 1836.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading, on the homestead.

Married, July 22, 1783, Mehitable McIntire, who died Oct. 28, 1790, aged 23 years.

Married 2d—May 26, 1791, Phebe (251), daughter of George and Hannah (Phelps) Flint, who was born March 8, 1763, and died Dec. 1846.

Two children by Mehitable.

579 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1784; m. Dec. 23, 1802, Levi Nichols.

580 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 23, 1785.

Eight children by Phebe.

581 HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 18, 1792.

582 PROCTER,<sup>6</sup> b. March 17, 1794.

583 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1796.

584 MEHITABLE,<sup>6</sup> b. March 19, 1798.

585 HANNAH PHELPS,<sup>6</sup> b. May 9, 1800; m. July 25, 1819, Amos Upton.

586 JAMES BANCROFT,<sup>6</sup> b. March 10, 1803.

587 OLIVE,<sup>6</sup> b. July 25, 1805; m. Sept. 3, 1826, Luther S. Monroe.

588 GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1808.

(230) DANIEL FLINT, 4th son of Jonathan (85), born in North Reading, Oct. 27, 1767, and died June 2, 1849.

Farmer, and lived in Fitchburg.

Married, May 29, 1790, Jerusha (166), daughter of George and Hannah (Phelps) Flint, who was born Aug. 30, 1770.

Ten children.

589 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1791; d. in Bahia, S. A., Aug. 8, 1822.

590 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1793.

591 NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1795; m. April 19, 1816, Elnathan Polley.

- 592 JERUSHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1797 ; m. Dec. 30, 1819, Cyrus Boynton.  
 593 GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1799 ; d. Dec. 29, 1799.  
 594 LYDIA WATERS,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1801 ; d. Sept. 11, 1818.  
 595 JABEZ,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1803.  
 596 HANNAH PHELPS,<sup>6</sup> b. July 9, 1806.  
 597 LORENZO BOUTELLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct 4, 1810.  
 598 CHARLES WARREN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 18, 1815.

(232) JEREMIAH FLINT, 1st son of John (87), born June 23, 1749, and died Sept. 5, 1818.

Farmer, and lived in Middleton.

Married, Aug. 25, 1774, Sarah Elliott, who was born June 15, 1755, and died Feb. 29, 1818.

Ten children.

- 599 ROGER,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1776.  
 600 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1777.  
 601 ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 29, 1780.  
 602 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 2, 1782.  
 603 JEREMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1784 ; d. Nov. 11, 1784.  
 604 JEREMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct 1, 1785.  
 605 JESSE, b. May 15, 1788.  
 606 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1790.  
 607 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 14, 1793.  
 608 FANNY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1796.

(235) JOHN FLINT, 2d son of John (87), born March 1, 1756, and died Dec. 6, 1802.

Farmer, and lived in Middleton.

Married, March 28, 1782, Betty Fuller, who was born Sept. 1, 1761, and died April 27, 1851.

Eight children.

- 609 ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1783.  
 610 HULDAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 12, 1786.  
 611 IRENA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1789 ; m. Elisha C. Upton, April 7, 1811.  
 612 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1791 ; m. James Wallace, June 2, 1811.  
 613 OLIVE,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1794 ; m. Feb. 26, 1816, Dr. Jesse Fox.  
 614 ALLEN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1795 ; d. unm., in New Orleans.  
 615 AMELIA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 27, 1801 ; m. William Symonds, Nov. 24, 1825.  
 616 HARRIET,<sup>6</sup> b. March 12, 1803.

(236) RUTH FLINT, 1st daughter of Samuel (89), married, June 10, 1779, Jonathan Sheldon.

Settled in Danville, Vt. He died Dec. 4, 1835; she died Oct. 10, 1836.

Five children.

617 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1780.

618 FANNY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1781.

619 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1783.

620 HEZEKIAH FLINT,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1787.

621 HANNAH.<sup>6</sup>

(238) Major ELIJAH FLINT, 2d son of Samuel (89), born in Danvers, July 16, 1762, and died Nov. 26, 1811.

Farmer, and lived in South Danvers, on the homestead.

Married, Dec. 11, 1783, Hannah Putnam, who died Aug. 23, 1796, aged thirty-four years.

Married 2d — March 7, 1797, Elizabeth, daughter of Asa and Sarah Putnam, who was born Feb. 2, 1767, and died March 27, 1853.

Five children by Hannah.

622 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1784; d. March 20, 1840.

623 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1787; m. Sarah Carter; no children.

624 ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 23, 1789.

625 PERLEY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1791; d. July 6, 1833, unm.

626 TARRANT PUTNAM,<sup>6</sup> b. March 21, 1795.

Five children by Elizabeth.

627 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1798.

628 CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 12, 1801; m. March 9, 1848, Nathaniel Pope.

629 THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1802.

630 MARY P.,<sup>6</sup> b. March 29, 1805.

631 KENDALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1807.

(239) EDE FLINT, 2d daughter of Samuel (89), married, in 1783, Daniel Needham, Esq. He died Feb. 16, 1841. She died April 27, 1840. Lived in Lynnfield.

Six children.

632 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1784; m. 1st — George Gardner; 2d — David Upton; she died in 1836.

633 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1789; d. Nov. 13, 1802.

634 MARY ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 19, 1791; m. Asa Gardner.

635 DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1794; m. July 6, 1826, Sophia Fellows Clark; d. March 29, 1827.

636 SOPHIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1797; m. Jacob Hood.

637 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1803; m. May 18, 1826, Rev. Isaac Willey; she died Feb. 28, 1818.

(210) Capt. HEZEKIAH FLINT, 3d son of Samuel (89), born in South Danvers, Jan. 31, 1766; died Sept. 22, 1818.

Master-mariner, and lived in South Danvers, on a farm, a part of which was formerly the homestead of the patriarch Thomas (1). In early life he quit the occupation of a farmer, to engage in the more active employment of a sea life; and by his intelligence and energy, soon rose to be a master-mariner and owner. The following incident in his life, copied from the Salem Gazette, may not be uninteresting:

“Capt. Flint, in the schooner *Cynthia*, arrived on Saturday (Dec. 6, 1791). He sailed from here about the last of September, touched at all the English Windward Islands, and proceeded for Hispaniola, in sight of which he was captured by a Bermudian privateer, who put on board eight men, and took out the mate and three seamen belonging to the schooner. Eleven days afterwards, one of the Bermudians, who had been ill-treated on board the privateer, informed Capt. Flint of his wish to retake the vessel, which being agreed to, the next morning, about four o’clock, the captain, the above Bermudian, and two others, took possession, confined the prize-master and men in the cabin, and brought her to Martha’s Vineyard. From the time they retook the vessel (a period of fourteen days) till their arrival at the Vineyard, they did not go below, but slept on deck.”

Having acquired a sufficient competency, he retired from the sea, and spent the remainder of his days in the quiet enjoyment of his farm and family. The following obituary is taken from a Salem paper:

“At Danvers, suddenly, Capt. Hezekiah Flint. Society has great reason to mourn the death of this excellent and highly useful citizen. Possessing an enterprising mind and generous soul, he was always actively engaged in promoting the best interests of his fellow-beings. Favored by fortune with a competency of

wealth, he employed it in judicious plans of improvement. Although so valuable as a public citizen, it was in the domestic circle that his virtues were most conspicuous. Intelligent, cheerful, and affectionate, his presence enlivened and charmed all around him. Those only who saw him at 'his own fireside,' can rightly appreciate his worth. By these his loss will ever be deeply lamented. To his amiable and disconsolate family his sudden departure is most afflicting. But we forbear to speak of griefs, which it is not in the power of language to express. To that religion which their departed friend so highly valued and so uniformly regarded, must they look for consolation."

Married, Oct. 12, 1789, Sally, daughter of Tarrant and Sarah (Page) Putnam, who was born Oct. 5, 1769, and died Feb. 28, 1858.

Two children.

638 SALLY PAGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1800; m., Hon. Dan'l P. King.

639 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 6, 1804; d. Nov. 9, 1820.

(241) JOHN FLINT, 4th son of Samuel (89), born in South Danvers, Feb. 16, 1768, and died Sept. 4, 1824.

Farmer, and lived in Andover, Mass. In 1795, he sold his portion of the old homestead in Danvers, and purchased a farm in Andover, on which he lived until he died.

Married, April 6, 1791, Ruth, daughter of Amos Upton, who was born April 6, 1773, and died May 23, 1843.

Five children.

640 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1792.

641 HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1794; d. May 25, 1819.

642 LUCINDA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1796; m. Wm. B. Abbot.

643 ELIZA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1803.

644 ALANSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1806.

(242) POLLY FLINT, 3d daughter of Samuel (89), married, April 17, 1788, Dea. Samuel Aborn, who was born Jan. 27, 1764; died May 17, 1844. She died Nov. 28, 1851.

Lived in Lynnfield, Mass.

Seven children.

645 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 2, 1789; m. Elizabeth Gould, Nov. 14, 1820.

646 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1792; m. Mary Eaton, Jan. 3, 1814.

647 **CARISSA**,<sup>6</sup> b. March 20, 1795; m. Thomas Bancroft, June 1, 1815.

648 **WARREN**,<sup>6</sup> b. June 18, 1797; m. Sally Emerson, Nov. 1821.

649 **MARY**,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1799; m. Jonathan Nichols, Jan. 1822.

650 **FREDERICK**,<sup>6</sup> b. April 6, 1804; m. Joanna D. Thwing, May 12, 1828, who died 1849; m. 2d — Ora Philbrick, 1850.

651 **REBECCA BANCROFT**,<sup>6</sup> b. July 12, 1806; m. Elbridge Howard, Nov. 3, 1829.

(243) **SAMUEL FLINT**, 5th son of Samuel (89), born in South Danvers, June 9, 1772, and died Dec. 26, 1846.

Farmer, and lived in Salem.

Married Nancy, daughter of Capt. Robert and Sarah (Putnam) Foster, who was born Sept. 22, 1781.

Seven children.

652 **NANCY**,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1801; m. Joshua Safford.

653 **MARY**,<sup>6</sup> b. June 11, 1804; m. Elisha Quimby.

654 **SAMUEL PUTNAM**,<sup>6</sup> b. June 28, 1806.

655 **SARAH PAGE**,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1808; d. May 13, 1831.

656 **GEORGE**,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1810.

657 **CHARLES FREDERICK**,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1811.

658 **JOHN FOSTER**,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1818.

(244) **BENJAMIN FLINT**, 6th son of Samuel (89), born in South Danvers, Nov. 25, 1774, and died at sea, Nov. 8, 1799.

Mariner.

Married Hannah Newhall, of Lynn, who died March 1839, aged 58.

Two children.

659 **EDE**,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1796; m. Parmenter; 2d — Bruce.

660 **SALLY**,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1800; m. George Lummus.

(245) **NANCY FLINT**, 4th daughter of Samuel (89), married, July 4, 1798, Enoch Abbot, who was born April 8, 1774, and died Sept. 26, 1812. She died Feb. 2, 1851.

Lived in Andover.

Nine children.

661 **HENRY**,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1799; m. Lucy Floyd, of Chelsea.

662 **NANCY**,<sup>6</sup> b. March 15, 1801; m. Henry F. Pasho.



- 663 SOPHRONIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. Sept. 11, 1845, David Gray.  
 664 ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1804; m. Roxanna Tyler, of Boxford.  
 665 BENJAMIN FLINT,<sup>6</sup> b. June 1, 1809; m. Lydia G. White;  
     2d — m. Mary Hartshorn.  
 666 REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 12, 1811; m. Feb. 8, 1835, George Foster.  
 667 SAMUEL FLINT,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1814; m. Ann E. Crane; settled  
     in Louisiana.  
 668 RHODA ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 11, 1817; m. May 21, 1840, Samuel  
     S. Richardson.  
 669 BUSHROD WASHINGTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1821; Laura A. Bullard;  
     d. Feb. 20, 1853.

(247) GEORGE FLINT, 1st son of George (91), born in North Reading, March 16, 1757, and died Feb. 3, 1805.

Farmer, and lived in the westerly part of North Reading, in a locality familiarly known as "Pudding Point."

Married, Jan. 22, 1784, Sarah Upton, who died June 14, 1805.

Three children.

- 670 GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1784.  
 671 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1788.  
 672 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1799.

(251) ELI FLINT, 3d son of George (94), born in North Reading, March 28, 1768.

Farmer.

Married, Feb. 25, 1796, Sally Kidder.

Married 2d — Fanny (368), daughter of Hezekiah and Esther (Coose) Flint.

(253) ELIEZER FLINT, 1st son of Eliezer (95), born in North Reading, May 4, 1752, and died May 29, 1809.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading.

Married, May 3, 1792, Sally, daughter of Levi and Rebecca (Clark) Whitney, who was born Dec. 18, 1769.

Six children.

- 673 ABIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1792.  
 674 JERUSA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 17, 1794; d. July 21, 1816.  
 675 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1796; m. Proctor Flint.  
 676 SEWALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1799; unm.  
 677 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1803; m. Ebenezer Graves.  
 678 ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1805; m. Alvan Tapley.

(261) AMOS FLINT, 4th son of Eliezer (95), born in North Reading, Feb. 27, 1782, and died in Charlotte, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1841.

Farmer, and settled in Charlotte, Genesee County, N. Y., in 1811.

Married Abigail Hamden, who died Dec. 28, 1852.

Eight children.

679 AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1805.

680 FREDERICK,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1807.

681 FRANKLIN,<sup>6</sup> b. 1809; died young.

682 GARDNER,<sup>6</sup> b. 1811.

683 EBENEZER DAMON,<sup>6</sup> b. 1817.

684 ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. 1820; d. in 1822.

685 LUCINDA ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. Edwin Nichols.

686 GEO. WASHINGTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1825.

(264) EBENEZER FLINT, 2d son of Ebenezer (98), born in North Reading, June 17, 1842, and died in Wilton, N. H., April 29, 1829.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading, until 1802, when he removed to Wilton, N. H.

Married, June 7, 1764, Assenath Holt, who was born March 31, 1744, and died Dec. 8, 1786.

Married 2d — Nov. 27, 1789, Mrs. Mary Taylor, whose maiden name was Mary Damon, who was born Oct. 11, 1753, and died March 20, 1844.

Nine children by Assenath.

687 EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. May 13, 1765.

688 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 27, 1767.

689 ASSENATH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 4, 1769; m. June 21, 1792, Edward Pratt.

690 NABBY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 30, 1771; m. Jan. 29, 1795, Abner Holt.

691 EPHRAIM,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1773.

692 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. April 4, 1776; d. Sept. 4, 1778.

693 AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 16, 1778.

694 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1780.

695 PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 4, 1782; d. Aug. 30, 1797.

Three children by Mary.

[unm. June 4, 1828.

696 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> } twins. { b. May 2, 1791; grad. Vt. Col.; died

697 LUCINDA,<sup>6</sup> } twins. { b. May 2, 1791; d. May 20, 1846.

698 ABNER,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1796; grad. Dart. Col. 1821.

(266) BENJAMIN FLINT, 3d son of Ebenezer (98), born in North Reading, March 12, 1746, and died May 17, 1837.

Farmer, and lived on the homestead of his grandfather, Ebenezer (22), which he inherited from him by will.

He was noted for his great firmness of purpose, and determination of will, and was much respected for his blameless life and personal worth.

Married, Dec. 21, 1768, Olive, daughter of Rev. Isaac and Elizabeth (Richardson) Richardson, who was born in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 15, 1746, and died Feb. 1, 1837.

Eight children.

699 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1769.

700 OLIVE,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1771.

701 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 7, 1773.

702 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1775.

703 THURZA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 10, 1778.

704 RUTHA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 1, 1780.

705 ADDISON,<sup>6</sup> b. May 23, 1782.

706 ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1784.

(267) Lieut. JOHN FLINT, 1st son of John (100), born in North Reading, May 16, 1745, and died July 31, 1830.

Farmer, and lived in Lyme, N. H.

He was a lieutenant in the war of the Revolution.

Married, Nov. 19, 1766, Molly, daughter of Moses and Mary (Stickney) Worcester, who was born Oct. 7, 1744, O. S., and died Nov. 15, 1830.

Nine children.

707 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1767; d. Jan. 16, 1776.

708 MOSES,<sup>6</sup> b. April 10, 1769.

709 MOLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1771; m. Abel Marshall.

710 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1774.

711 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1776; m. Jonathan Glines.

712 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> Nov. 15, 1779; m. Stephen Lovejoy.

713 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1781.

714 GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1784.

715 RHODA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1788; d. unm. Sept. 28, 1856.

(269) JAMES FLINT, 2d son of John (100), born in North Reading, May 13, 1749, and died July 4, 1808.

Farmer, and lived in Bridgton, Me., to which place he removed in 1776. A descendant says of him, that "he moved to Bridgton when it was a wilderness, there being but three or four families residing there at that time. From all that I can learn in relation to him, he seems to have been a man of sound common sense, and highly respected by his townsmen. He took an active part in the affairs of the town for many years — being one of the Selectmen, having charge of the public mills, attending to the roads, and doing business for the proprietors, etc. In religious sentiment he was strongly and thoroughly Calvinistic.

Married, June 18, 1776, Ziba (225), daughter of Nathaniel and Hepzibah (Woodward) Flint, who was born April 10, 1752, and died in 1832.

Nine children, all born in Bridgton.

716 ZIBAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 23, 1777; d. Feb. 24, 1783.

717 LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. May 11, 1779.

718 JOANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1781.

719 THURZA,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1782.

720 VAMALIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1784; d. May 29, 1785.

721 FARNHAM,<sup>6</sup> b. June 1, 1786.

722 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1787.

723 NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1790.

724 HEPZIBAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 4, 1793.

(270) LEVI FLINT, 3d son of John (100), born in North Reading, Feb. 13, 1753.

Farmer, and lived on the homestead of his father, in North Reading.

Married, Sept. 28, 1780, Sarah Parker.

Five children.

725 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 8, 1782.

726 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1783; m. Feb. 13, 1803, <sup>Dea. John (694) Flint</sup> John Hunt.

727 LEVI,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1785.

728 ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1786.

729 ELEANOR,<sup>6</sup> b. May 9, 1788.

(271) EBENEZER FLINT, 4th son of John (100), born in North Reading, Aug. 5, 1761, and died in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1827.

Lived in Tewksbury and Charlestown.

Married, Nov. 27, 1788, his cousin, Mary Parker.

Two children.

730 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1795.

731 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1800.

(283) SILAS FLINT, 1st son of Samuel (117), born in Windham, Conn., March 19, 1737.

Farmer, and moved to Braintree, Vt., about 1784.

His second wife was the first female that moved into Braintree, and, in consideration of that circumstance, the town voted to her, Sept. 16, 1788, a grant of one hundred acres of land. Some years afterwards he moved to Canada, where he was accidentally killed.

Married, Dec. 4, 1757, Sarah Norton, who died in 1763.

Married 2d — April 19, 1764, Abigail, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Sabin) Robinson, who was born Feb. 22, 1737.

One child by Sarah.

732 LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1762; m. Nathaniel Hutchinson.

Seven children by Abigail.

733 ASAHUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. May 28, 1765.

734 RUFUS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1768.

735 PHINEAS,<sup>6</sup> b. July 1, 1770.

736 (Triplets),<sup>6</sup> b. 1772; lived but a few days.

737 SILAS,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1774.

(285) Dea. SAMUEL FLINT, 2d son of Samuel (117), born in Windham (now Hampton), Conn., Oct. 25, 1746, and died in Randolph, Vt., July 9, 1827.

In the early part of his life he lived on a farm, at the west side of Hampton, containing 55 acres, which was originally the one-half part of his father's farm, and which he acquired of him by purchase Sept. 3, 1771. On Jan. 15, 1785, he sold his farm, and in the spring removed, with his family, to Randolph, Vt.

Married, Dec. 17, 1767, Lucy, daughter of George and Sarah

(Durkee) Martin, who was born May 6, 1749, and died March 3, 1827.

Eleven children.

738 OLIVE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1768; m. Perez Tracey.

739 DIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 26, 1771.

740 ASA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 5, 1773.

741 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1775; m. Seth Pike, Nov. 13, 1794.

742 MERCY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 25, 1777; m. Moses Viles.

743 IRENA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 30, 1779; m. Diah Tilden.

744 MARTIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1782.

745 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 27, 1784; m. Ira Hill.

746 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1787.

747 LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1789; m. Jos. Waterman, March 10, 1814.

748 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1792; d. Oct. 7, 1793.

(287) JOHN FLINT, 3d son of Samuel (117), born in Hampton, Conn., Sept. 8, 1749.

Married, Dec. 30, 1772, Sarah Tilden, of Norwich.

Twelve children.

749 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1773.

750 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 17, 1777; d. Aug. 30, 1778.

751 THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1779.

752 CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1775.

753 LEONARD,<sup>6</sup> b. April 29, 1782.

754 ASSENA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 11, 1784; m. Jas. Lincoln.

755 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 3, 1786.

756 MEHITABLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1787; m. Daniel Lincoln.

757 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 25, 1789.

758 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1793.

759 ORRAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1794.

760 JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1780.

(288) JAMES FLINT, 1th son of Samuel (117), born Aug. 10, 1751.

He resided in Hampton until 1782, when, in the spring of that year, he sold his farm and moved to Randolph, Vt., and settled about one-half a mile from his brother, Dea. Samuel, where he died.

Married, April 22, 1773, Jerusha, daughter of Elisha and Huldah (Tilden) Lillie, who was born in Scotland, Conn., May 20, 1757.

Three children.

761 ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1774 ; d. April 16, 1774.

762 JERUSHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1775.

763 ZENITH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 23, 1777.

(289) MEHITABLE FLINT, 3d daughter of Samuel (117), married, Feb. 2, 1773, Zebulon Parish, who was born Jan. 30, 1752.

He removed from Windham to Randolph, Vt., in the spring of 1788.

Six children.

764 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 30, 1774.

765 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1775.

766 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. May 21, 1779.

767 MEHITABLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1782 ; d. July 9, 1786.

768 MEHITABLE,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1786.

769 JACOB KIMBALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1793.

(290) HANNAH FLINT, 4th daughter of Samuel (117), married, July 18, 1773, Jeremiah Clark, who was born March 25, 1751.

This family removed from Windham to Randolph, Vt., in the spring of 1795.

Nine children.

770 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1774.

771 JEREMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1776.

772 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. May 26, 1779.

773 DAVID,<sup>6</sup> b. April 26, 1781.

774 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1783.

775 HENRY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 31, 1785.

776 BETSEY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 4, 1787.

777 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1789.

778 CHESTER,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1792.

(311) Rev. ABEL FLINT, D. D., 4th son of James (136), born in Hampton, Conn., Aug. 6, 1766, and died March 7, 1825.

He graduated at Yale College in 1785 ; was Tutor in Brown University from 1786 to 1790, and was ordained April 20, 1791, over the Second Congregational Society in Hartford, Conn.

Married Amelia, daughter of Col. Hezekiah Bissel, of East Windsor.

## Four children.

779 Son,<sup>6</sup> died in infancy.

780 Son,<sup>6</sup> " " "

781 AMELIA,<sup>6</sup> m. Rev. Heman Norton, Oct. 1826.

782 Son.<sup>6</sup>

(332) Dea. SIMEON FLINT, 6th son of Arkelas (143), born in Hampton, or South Windsor, Conn., April 9, 1779, and died in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 20, 1857.

Merchant Tailor, and lived in Charlestown, Mass.

Married Lydia Ford, of Charlestown, who was born Nov. 18, 1788, and died June 9, 1814.

Married 2d — Sept. 3, 1816, Hepsabeth Kettell, who was born Sept. 15, 1790, and died Feb. 21, 1827.

Married 3d — Feb. 1839, Mary Kettell, who was born Aug. 7, 1794.

## Two children by Lydia.

783 GEORGE FREDERICK,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1811.

784 WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. May 30, 1814.

## Three children by Hepsabeth.

786 LYDIA ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. June 27, 1817; d. Aug. 19, 1822.

787 ELIZA HARRIS,<sup>6</sup> b. June 11, 1819.

788 MARY KETTELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1821.

No issue by Mary.

(335) AMOS FLINT, 1st son of William (146), born in Danvers, Nov. 25, 1752, and died Dec. 18, 1832.

Farmer, and lived in Danvers, on the homestead of Joseph (38).

Married, April 1, 1783, Eunice Guilford, who was born Nov. 25, 1752, and died Oct. 20, 1829.

## Six children.

789 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1784.

790 AMOS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1785.

791 AARON,<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1788; d. April 10, 1791.

792 RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 23, 1790.

793 LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. May 23, 1794.

794 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1795.



(336) WILLIAM FLINT, 2d son of William (146), born in Danvers, Jan. 12, 1758.

Farmer.

Married, May 1780, Mehitable Peabody, who was born in Middleton, March 3, 1760, and died June 18, 1846.

Eleven children.

795 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1780.

796 WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1782.

797 JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1785.

798 SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. April 10, 1787.

799 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. March 12, 1789.

800 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. July 17, 1791; died young.

801 CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1793; died unm.

802 LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. July 13, 1796.

803 HEZEKIAH,<sup>6</sup> } twins. { b. Feb. 28, 1799.

804 NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> } twins. { b. Feb. 28, 1799.

805 ANDREW PEABODY,<sup>6</sup> b. March 13, 1801.

(337) JOSEPH FLINT, 4th son of William (146), born in Danvers, April 21, 1759, and died July 19, 1787.

Farmer.

Married, July 1780, Elizabeth Whittredge.

Three children.

806 RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1782.

807 JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 19, 1784.

808 EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1786.

(339) Capt. BENJAMIN FLINT, 1st son of Nathaniel (152), born in Hampton, Conn., Sept. 27, 1743.

He sold his farm in Hampton, about 1795, and moved to Putney or Newfane, Vt.

Married, April 12, 1770, Bethiah Cheney.

Eleven children.

809 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1770.

810 CHLOE,<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1772.

811 CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> b. April 19, 1774.

812 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. April 11, 1776; died same month.

813 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 2, 1777.

814 ASA,<sup>6</sup> b. March 29, 1779.

815 ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1781.

816 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1783.

817 AMELIA,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1787.

818 BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1791.

819 CHENEY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 6, 1793.

(341) NATHANIEL FLINT, 2d son of Nathaniel (152), born in Windham, Conn., July 15, 1745, and died in 1803.

Lived in Hampton, Conn.

Married, May 23, 1767, Lucy, daughter of Ebenezer and Jerusha (Lurkee) Martin.

After the death of Mr. Flint, his widow removed to Braintree, Vt., where she died Sept. 20, 1813.

Seven children.

820 LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. June 10, 1768.

821 SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1769; m. Charles Preston.

822 NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 2, 1772.

823 AMASA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1774.

824 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. April 19, 1777.

825 EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1779.

826 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1780.

(342) LUKE FLINT, 3d son of Nathaniel (152), born in Hampton, Conn., Dec. 20, 1752.

He left Hampton shortly after the birth of his last child, and nothing was heard from him after.

Married, June 6, 1776, Mary Slate.

Four children.

827 ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1777.

828 NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1780.

829 ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1781.

830 JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1784.

(344) JONATHAN FLINT, 5th son of Nathaniel (152), born in Hampton, Nov. 17, 1755.

He moved to Vermont.

Married Mary Amidon.

Seven children.

831 ASERGEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1785.

832 ELISHA,<sup>6</sup> b. April 7, 1787.

833 JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 15, 1789.

834 AUGUSTUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1792.

835 ANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1794.

836 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 19, 1796 ; m. Eben'r Abbott, May 9, 1815.

837 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1798.

(346) ABIGAIL FLINT, 2d daughter of Nathaniel (152), married, April 19, 1779, Shuball Martin, who was born Dec. 3, 1757.

Ten children.

838 ABEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 19, 1779.

839 ROYAL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1782.

840 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1783 ; d. April 16, 1786.

841 ZACCHEUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1785.

842 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1787.

843 VINE,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1789.

844 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1781.

845 LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1793.

846 FENTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1795.

847 NELSON,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1798.

(345) PHINEAS FLINT, 6th son of Nathaniel (152), born July 23, 1757.

He removed from Hampton, Jan. 25, 1796, and settled in Brainerd, Vt.

Married, Feb. 24, 1780, Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Clark, who was born Dec. 29, 1757.

Eleven children.

848 PATIENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1780 ; d. Jan. 31, 1786.

849 PHINEAS,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1782.

850 JEREMIAH,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1784.

851 JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 9, 1787.

852 PATIENCE,<sup>6</sup> b. March 12, 1789.

853 ELIPHALET,<sup>6</sup> b. June 11, 1791.

854 HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. June 28, 1793.

855 REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> b. June 24, 1795.

856 SALLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1797.

857 CLARK,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1800.

858 SEYMOUR,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1802.

(348) DANIEL FLINT, 8th son of Nathaniel (152), born in Hampton, Conn., Dec. 7, 1761, and died March 12, 1841.

He removed from Hampton to Braintree, Vt.

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Martin, who was born Dec. 24, 1761, and died Oct. 1807.

Nine children.

859 BETSY,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1784.

860 DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. July 17, 1786.

861 PHILA,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1790.

862 POLLY,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1789; d. April 28, 1791.

863 EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1792.

864 NATHANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1796.

865 EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1798.

866 JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1802.

867 MARTIN,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1804.

(351) WILLIAM FLINT, 10th son of Nathaniel (152), born in Hampton, April 29, 1769, and died in 1850.

Married Patty Randall.

Twelve children.

868 WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. March 17, 1795.

869 ELIJAH,<sup>6</sup> b. March 7, 1798.

870 ROYALL,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1799.

871 PATTY,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1801.

872 MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1803.

873 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1805.

874 HOVEY,<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1807.

875 ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> b. March 27, 1808.

876 PARKER,<sup>6</sup> b. April 24, 1810.

877 DAVID FENTON,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1812.

878 CHLOE,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1814.

879 ZACKEUS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1817.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

(351) THOMAS FLINT, 1st son of Thomas (155), born in North Reading, Oct. 4, 1767, and died Feb. 18, 1854.

Physician, and lived in Farmington, Me.

The following obituary is copied from the *Farmington Chronicle*: "In Farmington, 18th inst., Dr. Thomas Flint. In the death of Dr. Flint we are called upon to record the close of a long and useful life. Yet we feel that while he has passed to his final reward, the influence of his labors survive. His name will long be associated with the early moulding of the social, moral, and intellectual character of this community. In his profession, and especially as a surgeon, he attained an honorable reputation; and in the practical relations of life he was exemplary, industrious, and frugal. His religion was that of the heart, and displayed its influence more in the social and moral relations of life, than in denominational zeal. He was ever ready to console and assist, and embraced every opportunity to do good."

Married, Aug. 2, 1792, Sarah B. Norton, who was born May 29, 1767.

Nine children.

880 THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1793; d. Nov. 5, 1813.

881 SALLY N.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1794; m. Fayette Mace.

882 WILLIAM R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1796.

883 ELIZA S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1798; m. Billsford Pease.

884 LYDIA P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1800; m. John W. Norton.

885 CLARISSA N.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1802.

886 AMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1804; m. William S. Gray.

887 DEBORAH N.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1806; m. Simeon Bixsby.

888 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. same day.

(357) JOHN FLINT, 2d son of Thomas (155), born in Nobleborough, Me., Feb. 16, 1774, and died March 19, 1826.

Trader, and lived in Bath, Me.

Married, April 3, 1800, Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Norton, who was born in Edgarton, Mass., March 14, 1779.

Eight children.

889 SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1802; d. Dec. 20, 1818.

890 ELIZABETH NORTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1802.

891 LORENZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1804; d. Dec. 11, 1818.

892 MARTHA CONEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1807.

893 JOHN POPE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 17, 1809.

894 CLARISSA NORTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1811.

895 MARTHA RUSS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1814.

896 SOPHIA LORENZA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1820; d. Aug. 2, 1835.

(358) Capt. EBEN FLINT, 3d son of Thomas (155), born in Nobleborough, Me., April 2, 1776, and died in 1838.

Farmer, and surveyor of land, and lived in Nobleborough, on the homestead of his father.

Married Martha Barstow.

Four children.

897 GEORGE B.<sup>7</sup>

898 BENJAMIN E.,<sup>7</sup>

899 CAROLINE.<sup>7</sup>

900 SARAH.<sup>7</sup>

(363) JOSEPH FLINT, 4th son of Thomas (155), born in Nobleborough, Me., Nov. 5, 1792.

Farmer, and lived in Damariscotta, Me.

Married, Feb. 10, 1818, Sarah Jones, who was born Oct. 14, 1795.

Five children.

901 LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1819; m. William Tobey.

902 WINDSOR I.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1821.

903 THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1823; m. Nancy S. Hall.

904 ELIZABETH K.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1826; m. Job Chapman.

905 BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1833.

(373) JESSE FLINT, 1st son of Jesse (161), born Nov. 3, 1777.

Farmer, and lived in Damariscotta, Me.

Married Polly Clapp, in 1800.

Fourteen children.

(374) JOHN FLINT, 2d son of Jesse (161), born April 18, 1780.

Married, Dec. 1825, Elizabeth Jones, who was born April, 18, 1803.

Eight children.

906 JOEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1827.

907 BIRTHEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1828; m. Sylvester W. Perry, Sept. 1858.

908 IRA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1831.

909 ROBERT PORTER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1833.

910 REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1836 ; d. June 13, 1845.

911 JESSE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1838.

912 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1840.

913 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1844.

(375) BENJAMIN FLINT, 3d son of Jesse (161), born April 14, 1783.

Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married, Feb. 23, 1808, Elizabeth Kinsman, who was born March 27, 1785, and died Sept. 9, 1842.

No issue.

(377) WILLIAM FLINT, 4th son of Jesse (161), born Aug. 12, 1787.

Caulker, and lives in Rockland, Me.

Married Fanny Clapp, who was born June 5, 1792.

Eleven children.

914 PRISCILLA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1811.

915 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1813.

916 FANNY E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1816.

917 LAETHA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1818.

918 JOSEPH G.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 26, 1820.

919 HARRIET N. W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1822.

920 JOHN E.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1826.

921 NATHANIEL C.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1828.

922 JOSEPH H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1831.

923 SAMUEL P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1832.

924 MARY VESTA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1834.

(378) DANIEL FLINT, 5th son of Jesse (161), born May 20, 1790.

Cabinet-maker, and lives in Damariscotta, Me.

Married, Dec. 28, 1814, Elizabeth Turnbull, who was born Sept. 19, 1790.

Eight children.

925 EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1815 ; d. Oct. 23, 1815.

926 MARGARET WILKINSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1817.

927 EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1818.

928 CHARLOTTE TURNBULL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1821.

929 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1824.

930 MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1826.

931 DANIEL DAMON,<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, 1830.

932 JESSE BYRON.<sup>7</sup>

(381) SAMUEL FLINT, 6th son of Jesse (161), born June 8, 1800.

Farmer, and lives in Thorndike, Me.

Married, Feb. 10, 1823, Louisa Hodgman, who was born Dec. 15, 1802.

Seven children.

933 SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1823.

934 BENJAMIN KINSMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1825.

935 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1827.

936 MARTHA LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1830.

937 JAMES BARSTOW,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1832.

938 ISAAC HODGMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1841.

939 DANIEL BYRON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1843.

(404) NATHANIEL FLINT, 1st son of Nathaniel (171), born March 18, 1810.

Farmer, and lives in Bedford, N. H.

Married, Nov. 22, 1838, Sarah Ann Parkhurst.

Married 2d — Oct. 3, 1849, Mary R. Woods.

Five children by Sarah Ann.

940 ANSTISS P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1840.

941 ALBERT L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1842.

942 JULIA A.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 19, 1845.

943 MILTON N.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 7, 1847.

944 SARAH ANN P.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 2, 1849.

(405) WILLIAM A. FLINT, 2d son of Nathaniel (171), born July 15, 1812.

Farmer, and lives in Bedford, N. H.

Married, Dec. 30, 1835, Mary Farley.

Married 2d — June 24, 1848, Hannah S. Otis.

Five children by Mary.

945 ORLINE M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1836.

946 LYDIA A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1839.

947 FRANCIS F.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 23, 1843.



948 GEORGE F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1845.

949 CHARLES A.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1847.

No issue by Hannah.

(408) JOSEPH H. FLINT, 3d son of Nathaniel (171), born Oct. 19, 1820, and died in 1858.

Farmer, and lived in Bedford, N. H.

Married, Nov. 20, 1845, Nancy C. Parkhurst.

Two children.

950 SARAH A. P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1848.

951 NANCY P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1850.

(409) Rev. EBENEZER FLINT, 1st son of Miles (175), born in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 10, 1768, and died in Brentwood, N. H., Oct. 12, 1811.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1798, and was ordained over the Congregational church in Brentwood, N. H., May 27, 1801, where he remained until his death. He is represented by an aged clergyman residing in that town, to have been "an orthodox, pious, and devoted minister, and much esteemed by his people."

Married, Oct. 1801, Mary, daughter of Dea. Ezra Kendall, of Tewksbury, who was born May 30, 1769, and died Nov. 9, 1841.

Four children.

952 MARY K.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1802.

953 EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. June 21, 1804.

954 ABIGAIL JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1808.

955 EZRA M.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1811.

(413) CALEB PILLSBURY FLINT, 2d son of Miles (175), born in Methuen, Aug. 2, 1778.

Lived in Andover, Mass., several years, when, in 1837, he moved to Touland, Illinois.

Married, Feb. 1801, Sally Merrill.

Married 2d — Anna Hunt.

Four children,

956 CALEB.<sup>7</sup>

957 WARREN.<sup>7</sup>

958 JOSEPH LORING.<sup>7</sup>

959 JAMES MADISON.<sup>7</sup>

(415) SIMEON FLINT, 3d son of Miles (175), born in Methuen, May 14, 1784; died May 28, 1848.

Farmer, and lived in Andover.

Married, April 18, 1805, Martha Furbush, who was born April 15, 1772.

Five children.

960 SIMEON FURBUSH,<sup>7</sup> } twins. { b. Jan. 19, 1805.

961 CHARLES FURBUSH,<sup>7</sup> } { b. Jan. 19, 1805.

962 CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1807.

963 ADALINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1809.

964 MILES,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1813.

(416) HEMAN FLINT, 4th son of Miles (175), born in Methuen, June 18, 1785.

Married Rhoda Cheever.

Five children.

965 WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1810.

966 SILAS BROWN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1812.

967 RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1814.

968 AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 19, 1818.

969 AMOS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 21, 1820.

(423) SIMEON FLINT, 1st son of Nehemiah (176), born Oct. 17, 1778, and died Sept. 3, 1820.

Married, June 3, 1800, Sally Coburn, of Dracut.

Three children.

970 ALVAN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1801.

971 OLIVER WHITING,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1805.

972 CHARLES LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1807.

(431) ELIJAH FLINT, 1st son of Elijah (178), born in Dracut, March 11, 1779; settled in Pembroke, N. Y.

Married, Nov. 25, 1802, Lydia Jones, of Dracut.

Two children.

973 LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1803.

974 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1805.

(432) DANIEL FLINT, 2d son of Elijah (178), born Jan. 29, 1781, and died in Havana, in 1805.

Mariner.

Married Sarah, daughter, of Timothy Clark, who was born in Pelham, N. H., March 2, 1784, and died Aug. 11, 1824.

One child.

975 ALPHEUS C.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1804.

(433) SIMEON FLINT, 3d son of Elijah (178), born Feb. 12, 1783.

Lives in Dracut. Post Master.

Married, Feb. 14, 1804, Susannah Jones, who died June 17, 1838.

Married 2d — May 14, 1810, Melinda Knowlton.

Eleven children.

976 SUSANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1804; d. June 25, 1849.

977 LOUIESA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1806.

978 ADDISON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1808; d. April 13, 1832.

979 AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1810; d. June 17, 1851.

980 SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. Oct. 11, 1825.

981 ALMIRA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1815; d. May 6, 1854.

982 LUTHERA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 22, 1817; d. Jan. 5, 1819.

983 RHODA A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1819.

984 NELSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1821.

985 MARIETTE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 21, 1823.

986 HARRISON,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1826.

(437) SIMEON FLINT, 2d son of Nathan (183), born in Amherst, N. H., May 16, 1782.

Carpenter, and lived in Mount Vernon, N. H.

Married Sarah Kendall, who was born Jan. 17, 1784.

Six children.

987 SIMEON K.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1805.

988 NATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1806.

989 GRISEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1808.

990 JACOB,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1810.

991 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1813; d. Dec. 1814.

992 DANIEL K.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1815.

(440) CALVIN FLINT, 5th son of Nathan (183), born April 20, 1787, and died in Canada.

He lived in Mount Vernon and Amherst until 1830, when he moved to Bridgewater, Vt.

Married Rachel Wilkins.

Married 2d.

Four children by Rachel.

993 NANCY.<sup>7</sup>

994 LUCY.<sup>7</sup>

995 RACHEL.<sup>7</sup>

996 CHASEY.<sup>7</sup>

(445) ISAAC FLINT, 4th son of Nathan (183), born in Mount Vernon, N. H., Sept. 3, 1798.

Farmer, and lives in Newport, N. H.

Children died in infancy.

Susan (an adopted daughter), born in Boston, Jan. 27, 1836; married, Dec. 5, 1854, Eli Tomkins—two children; Elvin W., born Oct. 25, 1855; Lizzie Frances, born June 22, 1857.

(467) PETER FLINT, 3d son of William (193), born in Reading; baptized July 16, 1775, and died Dec. 29, 1842.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading.

The following notice of Mr. Flint is from the *Salem Gazette*:

“In North Reading, Mr. Peter Flint, brother of the late Timothy Flint, aged 66. He retired to rest the evening before, apparently in good health; was taken during the night with an apoplectic affection, and before two o’clock of the next day was a corpse. He was a man much respected for his kindness of heart, and his death is greatly lamented by the community in which he lived.”

Married, June 6, 1802, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harkness) Burns, who was born in Milford, N. H., Oct. 12, 1777.

Seven children.

997 PETER GREELE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1804.

998 CHARLES FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1808.

999 SYLVESTER G.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1809; d. Dec. 30, 1814.

1000 MARY B.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1810; m. Aug. 5, 1831, Wm. Wakefield; d. May 7, 1842.

1001 ELIZABETH JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Andrew Upton.

1002 TIMOTHY GILMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1819; d. April 4, 1858.

1003 MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1822; d. Dec. 4, 1845.

(469) Rev. TIMOTHY FLINT, 4th son of William (193), born in North Reading; baptized July 23, 1780, and died at the residence of his brother, in that town, Aug. 16, 1840.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1800. Ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Lunenburg, Nov. 30, 1802; dismissed, at his own request, June 19, 1811, for the purpose of emigrating to the West. The following obituary was written by his kinsman, Rev. Dr. Flint:

“Died, on Tuesday evening last, in North Reading, of a lingering and painful disorder, Timothy Flint, aged 60, well known in America, and on the other side of the Atlantic, as the author of various works, that have given him a rank among the most distinguished writers of the country. Of a genius highly imaginative and poetical, he united with a vigorous intellect and discriminating judgment a quick sensibility and warm affections, a vivid perception and enjoyment, a deep-felt and ever-grateful recognition of the author of the beautiful, grand, and lovely in nature — of the true and good, the elevated and pure, the brilliant and divinely gifted in human endowment and character — and possessed a rare felicity and power of embodying in glowing and appropriate language his impressions of the outward, and what he conceived and felt of the inward and spiritual world. During the brief period of seven or eight years in which he exercised his talent as an author, he wrote with a fecundity and frequency of publication scarcely surpassed by the prolific author of the Waverley novels. He left his residence on Red River, La., last May, in feeble health, hoping to derive benefit from the bracing air of the North. He came to his native place, where his disorder soon assumed symptoms of a speedy and fatal termination.”

His remains were deposited in Harmony Grove Cemetery, in Salem, where a monument has been erected over them, and the following lines, written by Rev. Dr. Flint, inscribed on it:

“He painted on his glowing page  
The peerless valley of the West;

That shall, in every coming age,  
 His genius and his toils attest.  
 But wouldst thou, gentle pilgrim, know  
 What worth, what love endeared the man?  
 This the lone hearts that miss him, show,  
 Better than storied marble can."

Married, 1802, Abigail Hubbard, of Marblehead.

Five children.

1004 MICAH.<sup>7</sup>

1005 EMELINE.<sup>7</sup>

1006 EBENEZER HUBBARD.<sup>7</sup>

1007 JAMES.<sup>7</sup>

1008 MARTHA.<sup>7</sup>

(474) HEZEKIAH FLINT, 1st son of Hezekiah (198), born in North Reading, June 28, 1771, and died in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 1843.

He emigrated to the West, with his father, in 1787.

Married, in 1795, Miss Kitchner.

One child.

1009 ESTHER K.,<sup>7</sup> b. ———; m. John Baker.

(490) Maj. DANIEL FLINT, 1st son of Daniel (204), born in North Reading, March 22, 1795.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading, on the homestead of his father.

Married, Dec. 11, 1821, Sarah, eldest daughter of Rev. Dr. Peter and Sarah (Stone) Eaton, who was born in Boxford, Mass., July 24, 1794.

Six children.

1010 FRANCIS EATON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1823.

1011 SARAH STONE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1825; m. B. B. Yale, Sept. 11, 1849, and died April 19, 1856.

1012 DANIEL PUTNAM,<sup>7</sup> b. April 15, 1827.

1013 PRISCILLA PORTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. Nov. 10, 1847, unm.

1014 CATHARINE DODGE,<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1831; m. Dec. 8, 1853, Geo. H. Kellogg.

1015 MARIA FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1835; d. July 11, 1840.

(492) JOSEPH WARREN FLINT, 2d son of Daniel (204), born in North Reading, Nov. 2, 1799.

He is a retired merchant, and lives in North Reading, on a farm.

Married, Nov. 18, 1824, Maria Langdon, daughter of James and Sally (Cunningham) Peters, who was born in Blue Hill, Me., July 11, 1801.

Three children.

1016 ANN TUCKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1826, in Boston.

1017 AUGUSTUS PETERS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1830, in Bahia, S. A.

1018 JOSEPHINE MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1834, in Boston.

(493) JAMES PUTNAM FLINT, 3d son of Daniel (204), born in North Reading, April 12, 1802.

Merchant (of the firm of Peabody and Flint), San Francisco, Cal., but resides in Roxbury, Mass.

Married, Nov. 24, 1824, Anne, daughter of Silas and Rhoda (Root) Kellogg, who was born in Sheffield, Mass., July 24, 1805.

Four children.

1019 EDWARD PUTNAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1828.

1020 WILLIAM KELLOGG,<sup>7</sup> b. April 18, 1838.

1021 ANITA ROOT,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 24, 1840.

1022 ELIJAH TRAIN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1842.

(498) JOSHUA BARKER FLINT, 1st son of Jacob (206), born in Cohasset, Mass.

Physician ; settled first in Boston, and then in Louisville, Ken.

(505) WILLIAM DEBLOIS FLINT, 2d son of James (209), born in East Bridgewater, Mass., April 9, 1819.

Clerk in Boston.

Married, June 7, 1857, Caroline, daughter of Benjamin and Caroline (Doliver) Huntington.

(507) HENRY ELKINS FLINT, 3d son of James (209), born in Salem, May 12, 1822.

Clerk in Boston.

Married, 1856, Anna Hardwick, of Quincy.

(523) WILLIAM P. FLINT, 1st son of William (217), born May 10, 1810.

Lives in Forbestown, Butler County, California.

Married, Dec. 29, 1831, Sarah Emeline, daughter of John and Sarah Danavai.

Seven children.

1023 MARY L.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1832; m. Oct. 24, 1855, C. E. Baldwin.

1024 WILLIAM P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1836.

1025 THOMAS J.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1838.

1026 SARAH LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. Jan. 20, 1857, George W. Peacock.

1027 JANE CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1842.

1028 JOHN D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1845.

1029 ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1847.

(522) MARY FLINT, 2d daughter of William (217).

Married, Nov. 7, 1820, Thomas J. Pattison.

Married 2d — Dec. 26, 1822, William Rea.

One child by first husband.

1030 WILLIAM FLINT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1822.

Seven children by last husband.

1031 JOHN JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1828; d. Aug. 9, 1848.

1032 WILLIAM V. C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1830.

1033 HENRY PAGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1833.

1034 THOMAS FLINT,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1835.

1035 ANNE CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1838; d. Aug. 5, 1859.

1036 SARAH LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1842; d. Sept. 17, 1842.

1037 MARY JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1843.

(521) JOSEPH FLINT, 2d son of William (217), born Oct. 4, 1813.

Physician, and lives in Cambridge, Maryland.

Married, Dec. 12, 1843, Rhoda Ann, daughter of Curtis Jacobs, who was born in Sussex Co., Delaware, April 17, 1822.

Four children.

1038 CORINE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1846.

1039 JOHN HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1848.

1040 EDWARD SHIEVER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1850.

1041 ELLEN HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1852.



(525) THOMAS FLINT, 3d son of William (217), born May 22, 1816.

Married, Dec. 15, 1840, Sarah Vickers.

Six children.

1042 JOSEPHINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1843.

1043 JAMES VICKERS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1846.

1044 SARAH CRISTIE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1848.

1045 MARGARET JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1851.

1046 WILLIAMINA EVEREST,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1854.

1047 SARAH LYDIA MITCHELL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1856.

(526) BENJAMIN FLINT, 1st son of Benjamin (212), born Nov. 17, 1784, and died July 4, 1842.

Farmer, and lived in Swanzey, N. H.

Married, Jan. 1, 1811, Harriet, daughter of William and Lucy (Wilson) Rixford, who was born Sept. 24, 1793.

Nine children.

1048 WILLIAM RIXFORD,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1812.

1049 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1813; d. Aug. 13, 1817.

1050 SOLOMON SWAIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1818.

1051 WILSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1820.

1052 EPHRAIM,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1822.

1053 LUCY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1824.

1054 MARY SWAIN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 15, 1827; d. Jan. 3, 1845.

1055 HEPSIE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1829; d. May 29, 1852.

1056 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1832.

(529) EDWARD FLINT, 3d son of Benjamin (212), born Dec. 1, 1789, and died in Painsville, Ohio.

Carpenter.

Married Miss Sherill.

Two children.

A son and daughter; — the former lives in Ohio, the latter is dead.

(530) JOSEPH FLINT, 4th son of Benjamin (212), born Jan. 28, 1791, and died in Illinois, on Fox River.

Married Gratia Foster.

Seven children.

1057 AMOS.<sup>7</sup>

(531) ISAAC FLINT, 5th son of Benjamin (212), born in Westminster, N. H., Oct. 21, 1792.

Farmer, and lives in Elyria, Ohio.

Married, Nov. 13, 1817, Harriet, daughter of Moses Frederick and Ann Frances (Freeman) Delesdernier, who was born Feb. 12, 1798.

Ten children.

1058 ISAAC SWAIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1819.

1059 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1821; m. Samuel Hides; d. Feb. 1858.

1060 FRANCES DELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1823; m. Francis Johnson; d. Feb. 15, 1855.

1061 CHRISTOPHER LYMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1825.

1062 JOHN THOMSON,<sup>7</sup> b. April 2, 1827.

1063 LUTHER PAIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1829.

1064 EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1830.

1065 OLIVA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1832; d. in 1852, unm.

1066 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. Feb. 1858, W. H. Walworth.

1067 ALMIRA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1836; m. Albert J. Thomas.

(532) DANIEL FLINT, 6th son of Benjamin (212), born Aug. 27, 1795, and died in Carlyle, N. Y., in 1832.

Farmer.

Married Gracia Freeman, of Worcester, N. Y.

Four children.

1068 SARAH LUCRETIA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1825.

1069 HEPZI,<sup>7</sup> b. 1827.

1070 DANIEL BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1829.

1071 SUSAN ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1852.

(537) JAMES FLINT, 8th son of Benjamin (212), born in Winchester, N. H., March 11, 1814.

Butcher, and lives in Lynn, Mass.

Married, Nov. 24, 1836, Martha Fidelia, daughter of Elisha and Martha (Berry) Case, who was born in Middleton, Mass., May 23, 1812, and died Oct. 18, 1849.

Married 2d—Sept. 17, 1851, Harriet Wheeler, daughter of Anthony and Lydia (Guilford) Snow, who was born Dec. 1831, and died in South Danvers, Aug. 23, 1855.

Married 3d — Nov. 26, 1857, Mary E., daughter of John Potter.

Five children by Martha.

1072 ELIZABETH MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1837.

1073 CATHARINE FIDELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1839.

1074 CHARLES LEAVITT,<sup>7</sup> b. May 17, 1841.

1075 ALFRED PORTER,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1843.

1076 JAMES ALLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1845.

One child by Harriet.

1077 ELLA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1855; d. Aug. 23, 1855.

(538) SIMEON FLINT, 9th son of Benjamin (212), born in Winchester, N. H., Jan. 18, 1817.

Master mason, and lives in Salem, Mass.

Married, Nov. 26, 1845, Ellen Rebecca, daughter of George and Rebecca (Punchard) Pollard, who was born in Hallowell, Me. June 9, 1822.

Six children.

1098 GEORGE BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1846.

1099 CHARLES HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 30, 1848.

1100 EDWARD WINCHESTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1850.

1101 ALBERT STOWELL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1853.

1102 WILLIAM CORNELIAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1855.

1103 MARY ELLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1857.

ARTHUR POLAND,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1860.

(547) KENDALL FLINT, 1st son of Kendall (219), born in North Reading, Aug. 20, 1796.

Cordwainer, and lives in North Reading.

Married, May 26, 1836, Cynthia B. Lewis.

Three children.

1104 ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1837; m. C. B. Sias.

1105 LUCY MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 28, 1840.

1106 KENDALL LEROY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1845.

(557) NANCY FLINT, 1st daughter of Simeon (220); married, in 1814, William Pearson.

Farmer, and lived in Shipton, Canada East, until a few years since, when he removed to Ottawa.

Four children.

1107 WILLIAM C.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1815; m. Harriet Bradley, in 1837.

1108 MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 29, 1817; m. C. P. Mallory.

1109 JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1819.

1110 BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1821; d. in 1843.

(558) BETSY W. FLINT, 2d daughter of Simeon (220); married, in 1821, Jesse Resby.

Seven children.

1111 MARIA.<sup>7</sup>

1112 WILLIAM J. H.<sup>7</sup>

1113 BETSY M.<sup>7</sup>

1114 MARY A.<sup>7</sup>

1115 GEORGE H.<sup>7</sup>

1116 EDWARD S.<sup>7</sup>

1117 CHARLES.<sup>7</sup>

(560) BENJAMIN FLINT, 1st son of Simeon (220), born Oct. 9, 1802.

Farmer, and lives in Shipton, Canada East.

Married, in 1821, Lucy Hall, who died in 1839.

Married 2d — March 19, 1840, Hannah F. Butler.

Five children by Lucy.

1118 JASPER J.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1822.

1119 B. SELINA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1824; m. Jasper S. Fowler, Feb. 7, 1848.

1120 NANCY E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1826; m. William O. Fowler, Feb. 8, 1848.

1121 SIMEON,<sup>7</sup> b. 1829; d. in infancy.

1122 LUCY J.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 30, 1833; m. R. Jerome, June 15, 1852.

Seven children by Hannah.

1123 SIMEON A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1841.

1124 HELLEN C.,<sup>7</sup> June 6, 1842.

1125 HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1841.

1126 HARRIET B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1846.

1127 EDWIN H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1848.

1128 CELIA M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1851.

1129 DORA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1856.

(561) ABIGAIL FLINT, 4th daughter of Simeon (220); married, Jan. 29, 1834, Milo S. Barnum.

Lives in Shipton.

Six children.

1130 ALTHEA E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1834.

1131 BETSY P.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 2, 1837; m. John Baker.

1132 JEHIEL R.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1839.

1133 HARRY W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1841.

1134 EMMA M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1846.

1135 SIMEON F.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 30, 1849.

(562) HULDAH FLINT, 5th daughter of Simeon (220); married Daniel Emerson.

Lived in Shipton until 1823, when they moved to Ohio.

Twelve children.

1136 SIMEON.<sup>7</sup>

1137 MARIA.<sup>7</sup>

1138 GILMAN W.<sup>7</sup>

1139 GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>

1140 CHARLES G.<sup>7</sup>

1141 ANDREW J.<sup>7</sup>

1142 LUCY A.<sup>7</sup>

1143 HENRIETTA.<sup>7</sup>

1144 THOMAS B.<sup>7</sup>

1145 WILLIAM C.<sup>7</sup>

1146 MARY E.<sup>7</sup>

1147 BENJAMIN K.<sup>7</sup>

(563) KENDALL FLINT, 2d son of Simeon (220), born Nov. 24, 1809.

Mason and farmer, and lives in Shipton.

Married, in 1833, Betsy Williamson.

° No issue.

(564) MARY P. FLINT, 6th daughter of Simeon (220), married, in 1832, Jabez Morrill, who died in 1856.

Lived in Shipton.

Eleven children.

1148 SHERMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. 1833; d. 1834.

1149 MARY C.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1835.

- 1150 GEORGE W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1837.
- 1151 ALLAN P.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 15, 1839.
- 1152 MARY ANNELL,<sup>7</sup> b. May 2, 1841.
- 1153 SIMEON F.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1843.
- 1154 BETSY S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1845.
- 1155 HULDAH E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1848.
- 1156 JONNAZELLA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1850.
- 1157 SELINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1852.
- 1158 JABEZ W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1854.

(565) EMILY M. FLINT, 7th daughter of Simeon (220), married Michael Lynch.

Lives in Shipton.

Seven children.

- 1159 MARY E.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1845.
- 1160 JAMES A.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1846.
- 1161 WILLIAM H.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1847.
- 1162 GEORGE N.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1849.
- 1163 MARTHA B.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1851.
- 1164 CHARLES M.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1855.
- 1165 JULIA A.,<sup>7</sup> b. 1857.

(566) SYLVESTER PROCTOR FLINT, 1st son of Jonathan (224), born May 9, 1778, and died in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 3, 1855.

Lived in Fitchburg and Lynn.

Married, April 8, 1802, Damares Boutelle.

Six children.

- 1166 SYLVESTER PROCTOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1803; d. young.
- 1167 JONATHAN BOUTELLE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 6, 1805; m. Clarissa Chase; died — leaving no children.
- 1168 PNEBE DAMARES,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1807; m. Henry Hills, of Lynn, in 1829.
- 1169 CHARLES PROCTOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1809; m. Abigail Gilman.
- 1170 DAVID BOARDMAN,<sup>7</sup> May 1, 1816; m. Elizabeth L. Fuller.
- 1171 THOMAS RICHARDSON,<sup>7</sup> b. March 21, 1818; d. Dec. 1824.

(568) JOSHUA FLINT, 1st son of Edmund (228), born in North Reading, April 6, 1782, and died Oct. 16, 1858.

Farmer, and lived in Roxbury, N. H.

Married, May 5, 1808, Susan, daughter of Nathan and Jerusha (Houghton) Babcock, who was born Jan, 23, 1785.

Seven children.

1172 SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1809.

1173 IVERS,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1810 ; d. Nov. 19, 1810.

1174 MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1813 ; d. Oct. 6, 1813.

1175 IVERS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1814.

1176 ELMIRA JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1820.

1177 HEPHZIBAH DAMON,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1822.

1178 SARAH CHILDS,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1825.

(570) EDMUND FLINT, 2d son of Edmund (228), born in Ashby, Oct. 12, 1786, and died March 4, 1855.

Carpenter, and lived in Cambridgeport.

Married, March 27, 1822, Clarissa, daughter of Joseph and Molly (Smith) Tapley, who was born June 1, 1796.

Four children.

1179 HOSEA B.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1824 ; d. Aug. 24, 1825.

1180 CLARA T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1826.

1181 ABBY D.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1828.

1182 LEVI E.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 31, 1830.

(571) EBENEZER FLINT, 3d son of Edmund (228), born in Ashby, May 31, 1788, and died Dec. 3, 1835.

Farmer, and lived in Ashburnham.

Married, Jan. 12, 1813, Emma, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Lasel) Wilder, who was born in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1793, and died Nov. 25, 1856.

One child.

1183 EMMA H.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1814 ; m., March 17, 1836, Charles Barrett.

(573) DAVID FLINT, 4th son of Edmund (228), born in Ashby, Mass., March 26, 1793.

Farmer, and lives in Ashby.

Married, Dec. 18, 1821, Assenath, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Salter) Marble, who was born Oct. 25, 1801.

One child.

1184 GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1822.

(580) JOHN FLINT, 1st son of John (229), born in North Reading, March 23, 1785.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading.

Married Jerusha, daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Upton) Upton, who was born April 18, 1787.

Ten children.

1185 HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. April 20, 1811.

1186 SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1810; m. Sylvester Eaton.

1187 HENRY CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1813.

1188 MARY AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1815; m. James Dalrymple.

1189 SYLVESTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1817.

1190 CLARISSA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1819.

1191 EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1822.

1192 ELIAB UPTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1824.

1193 SARAH JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1827; m. Samuel P. Breed, Dec. 11, 1815.

1194 WARREN AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1830.

(581) HENRY FLINT, 2d son of John (229), born in North Reading, May 18, 1792.

Farmer, and lives in Danville, Vt.

Married, Sept. 5, 1819, Mary Sandborn, who died June 1854.

Ten children.

1195 HENRY SANDBORN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1821.

1196 SAMUEL WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1823.

1197 JOHN DEXTER,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1826.

1198 HARRISON ORLANDO,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1828.

1199 GEORGE PUTNAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1852.

1200 ALBERT AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 10, 1833; d. 1853.

1201 ALONZO,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1835.

1202 EZRA HARVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 26, 1838.

1203 ELLEN MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1840.

1204 ANNETT,<sup>7</sup> b. March 22, 1845.

(582) PROCTOR FLINT, 3d son of John (229), born in North Reading, March 17, 1794.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading.

Married Mary Pratt, July 1820, who died Aug. 29, 1824, aged 27 years.



Married 2d — Jan. 1, 1826, Sally (675), daughter of Elieser and Sally (Whitney) Flint, who was born Sept. 17, 1796.

Two children by Mary.

1205 CALVIN P.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1824 ; d. Nov. 16, 1824.

1206 MARY JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1826 ; m. Solon Evans.

Five children by Sally.

1207 WARREN PROCTOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1826.

1208 JOSEPH EASTMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1829 ; d. June 28, 1830.

1209 CHARLES LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 16, 1834 ; d. Oct. 16, 1836.

1210 CHARLES ALVAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1837.

1211 FRANCIS WHITNEY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1840 ; d. Sept. 17, 1841.

(585) HANNAH P. FLINT, 3d daughter of John (220) ; married, July 25, 1819, Amos Upton, who was born Nov. 6, 1788.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading.

Five children.

1212 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1820.

1213 ALANSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1823.

1214 ALMIRA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1826.

1215 ABBA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 23, 1828 ; d. June 2, 1832.

1216 CHARLES O.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1832.

(586) JAMES B. FLINT, 4th son of John (229), born in North Reading, March 10, 1803.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading.

Married, Sept. 30, 1828, Sophila, daughter of Eliphalet and Sally (Goodwin) Manning, who was born Nov. 8, 1809.

Five children.

1217 JULIA FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> b. June 10, 1829.

1218 SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1831.

1219 HENRY PARKER,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1833.

1220 ALVIN AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 6, 1835.

1221 CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1842 ; d. April 8, 1853.

(588) GEORGE FLINT, 5th son of John (229), born in North Reading, Sept. 6, 1808.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading, at the homestead of his father.

Married, Feb. 23, 1830, Betsy, daughter of John and Sally (Rowell) Reed, who was born May 3, 1812.

Eight children.

1222 GEORGE HORACE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1831.

1223 MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 15, 1833.

1224 FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1835; d. in infancy.

1225 JUDITH BUXTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1836.

1226 LUCILLA AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1839.

1227 SARAH PUTNAM,<sup>7</sup> b. March 16, 1843.

1228 CLARENTINE THERESA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1845.

1229 FRANCIS ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1848.

(590) DANIEL FLINT, 2d son of Daniel (230), born in Fitchburg, Oct. 2, 1793.

Farmer, and settled in Rockford, Ill.

Six children. — Three died in infancy.

1230 MARY JANE.<sup>7</sup>

1231 NANCY ELIZABETH.<sup>7</sup>

1232 CHARLES PORTER.<sup>7</sup>

(599) Capt. ROGER FLINT, 1st son of Jeremiah (232), born in Middleton, Jan. 2, 1776, and died Aug. 1, 1811.

Farmer, and lived in Middleton.

Married, Nov. 10, 1805, Huldah (610), daughter of John and Betsy (Fuller) Flint, who was born March 12, 1786.

Three children.

1233 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1806.

1234 CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1808.

1235 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1810.

(600) JAMES FLINT, 2d son of Jeremiah (232), born in Middleton, Nov. 2, 1777.

Farmer, and lives in Norway, Me.

Married, May 5, 1798, Elizabeth (609), daughter of John and Betsy (Fuller) Flint, who was born March 12, 1783.

No issue.

(602) JOHN FLINT, 3d son of Jeremiah (232), born in Middleton, July 2, 1782, and died April 16, 1852.

Farmer and miller, and lived in Middleton.

Married, Feb. 29, 1824, Sally Holt.

## Seven children.

1236 JOHN CALVIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1824.

1237 GEORGE BRADLEY,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 14, 1826; m. Caroline A. Phelps, Oct. 15, 1851.

1238 SYLVANUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1828.

1239 ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1831.

1240 JEREMIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1833.

1241 SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1837.

1242 JUSTIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1839.

(604) JEREMIAH FLINT, 5th son of Jeremiah (232), born in Middleton, Oct. 1, 1785, and died July 26, 1853.

Farmer and shoemaker, and lived in Middleton and North Reading.

Married, Oct. 15, 1816, Mary Hayward, who died June 8, 1836.

## Five children.

1243 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1817.

1244 MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1820; d. Feb. 17, 1825.

1245 CHARLES LOUIS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1824.

1246 SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 10, 1829; m. James Campbell, Sept. 9, 1852.

1247 MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1833.

(605) JESSE FLINT, 6th son of Jeremiah (232), born in Middleton, May 15, 1788, and died in Lynn, July 27, 1858.

Married, June 6, 1817, Fanny Fuller, who was born Oct. 22, 1794, and died May 27, 1824.

## Three children.

1218 REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. William Webster.

1249 ENOCH PERLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 20, 1820; d., unm., Nov. 6, 1841.

1250 FANNY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 2, 1824; d. unm.

(608) FANNY FLINT, 3d daughter of Jeremiah (232); married, Jan. 4, 1832, Adrian Putnam, who was born June 13, 1803.

## Four children.

1251 OTIS FLINT,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1833.

1252 ADRIAN LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1834.

1253 JOSEPH BRAINARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1836.

1254 MARY FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> June 5, 1838.

(611) IRENE FLINT, 3d daughter of John (235); married, April 7, 1811, Elisha C. Upton, who was born in 1788, and died June 14, 1826.

Lived in Danvers.

Eight children.

1255 ELIZABETH W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. April 24, 1816.

1256 IRENE F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1814.

1257 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1816.

1258 ELISHA A.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 29, 1818.

1259 HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1820.

1260 ANN MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 21, 1822.

1261 HORATIO GALE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1823.

1262 AMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 24, 1825.

(624) ELIJAH FLINT, 2d son of Elijah (238), born in South Danvers, April 23, 1789.

Cordwainer, and lives in South Danvers.

Married, April 12, 1841, Mrs. Mary Bruce, whose maiden name was Mary Tewksbury, and who was born Jan. 16, 1800, and died Feb. 26, 1842.

Married 2d — March 3, 1845, Esther Newton Clay, who was born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1819.

One child by Esther.

ADAM,<sup>7</sup> b. and d. Oct. 24, 1846.

(626) TANANT PUTNAM FLINT, 4th son of Elijah (238), born in South Danvers, March 21, 1795, and died in Belmont, O., Oct. 8, 1822.

Jeweller, and settled in Nashville, Tenn.

Married Eunice Heley, of Lynfield, Mass.

One child.

1263 SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1820; m. Bankhead in 1835.

(629) THOMAS FLINT, 5th son of Elijah (238), born in South Danvers, Oct. 11, 1802.

Importer and dealer in hardware, Boston.

Married, Jan. 1831, Mrs. Sophia F. Needham, whose maiden name was Sophia Fellows Clark, and who was born June 4, 1806.

Six children.

1264 CHARLOTTE MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1832; d. June 2, 1851.

1265 PIERPOINT PUTNAM,<sup>7</sup> b. July 30, 1834.

1266 SOPHIA EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. Oct. 27, 1837.

1267 GEORGE ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1839.

1268 EDWARD THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1841.

1269 HORACE PHILLIPS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1844.

(630) MARY P. FLINT, 4th daughter of Elijah (238), married, Jan. 1827, Benjamin Needham.

Lives in South Danvers.

Four children.

1270 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1828; m. Samuel Merrill, who died in 1849.

1271 BENJ. FLINT,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. Jan. 8, 1853.

1272 ABBY P.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 24, 1839; d. Sept. 19, 1857.

1273 GEORGE A.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1846.

(631) KENDALL FLINT, 6th son of Elijah (238), born in South Danvers, Feb. 4, 1807.

Physician, resides in Haverhill, Mass., — graduated Amherst College, 1831.

Married, June 28, 1842, Mary, daughter of Phineas Carlton, of Haverhill.

Two children.

1274 GEORGE CARLTON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1848; d. Oct. 6, 1849.

1275 MARY HOWE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 28, 1853; d. in 1855.

(638) SALLY P. FLINT, daughter of Hezekiah (240), married, Feb. 5, 1824, Hon. Daniel P. King, who was born Jan. 8, 1801, and died July 25, 1850.

Lived in Danvers.

Seven children.

1276 ELLEN MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1825.

1277 CAROLINE WATTS,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1826.

1278 SARAH PAGE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 12, 1828.

1279 BENJAMIN FLINT,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1830.

1280 DALIEL WEBSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. March 1, 1833.

1281 EDWARD EVERETT,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1835.

1282 REBECCA CLEAVES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1837.

(640) JOHN FLINT, 1st son of John (241), born in South Danvers, Feb. 21, 1792.

He began life as an apprentice to a cabinet-maker, and commenced the same business for himself, and carried it on for several years in Andover. He was frequently elected to town offices in that place. He was one of the projectors of the Boston and Maine Railroad, and in the office of Treasurer of that corporation, which he held for ten or twelve of the first years after it was founded, he had a large share in encountering and in aiding to overcome the embarrassments and difficulty which beset the early stages of that enterprise. When he ceased to be Treasurer, he became a Director of the Company, and in this office he continued for several years. He was Treasurer of the Andover Savings Bank, from its institution, and succeeded the venerable Samuel Farrar, Esq., as President of the Andover Bank.

Married, June 6, 1822, Lydia C., daughter of Abiel and Hannah (Frye) Abbott, who was born May 19, 1797, and died July 5, 1847.

Married 2d — Mrs. Mary Ann Stimpson, whose maiden name was Mary Ann Warren, and was the daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Webb) Warren, of Portland, Me.

Eight children by Lydia.

1283 HANNAH MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. April 14, 1836.

1284 SARAH ABBOTT,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Sept. 15, 1852.

1285 EMILY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1828.

1286 LYDIA LUCRETIA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1831.

1287 MARTHA RUSSELL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1833; d. Aug. 5, 1853.

1288 ANN ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 13, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1850.

1289 HANNAH MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1838.

1290 JOHN HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1842.

(642) LUCINDA FLINT, 1st daughter of John (241), married Dec. 9, 1816, William B. Abbott, who was born July 9, 1792, and died May 19, 1840.

Lived in Andover.

Seven children.

1291 CAROLINE LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1817; m. Samuel T. Cooper, Oct. 29, 1840.

1292 WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1820; d. June 21, 1836.

1293 ABBY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 25, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1846.

1294 CHARLOTTE MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1826; m. Wm. J. Towne,  
July 25, 1852.

1295 ANGELINE ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1828; m. Henry R.  
Blackman, May 14, 1851.

1296 MARTHA DALTON,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1830; d. March 18, 1832.

1297 EDWARD ASHTON,<sup>7</sup> b. June 20, 1835.

(643) ELIZA FLINT, 2d daughter of John (241), married  
Nov. 30, 1826, Joshua Chandler, who was born March 19, 1803.

Resides in Andover, Mass.

Five children.

1298 MATILDA ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1827.

1299 MARTHA FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1829; m. Dec. 12, 1854, Bela  
J. Stone.

1300 JOSHUA HERBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1831; m. June 25, 1857,  
Eldista C. Goldsmith.

1301 HENRY FLINT,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1835.

1302 NATHAN WALLACE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1843.

(644) ALANSON FLINT, 3d son of John (241), born in  
Andover, Oct. 19, 1806.

Farmer, and lives in Andover, on the farm that his father  
occupied.

Married, Dec. 11, 1828, Hannah, daughter of Joshua Griffin, who  
was born Sept. 25, 1811.

Seven children.

1303 MARIA HENRIETTA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1829.

1304 ALANSON AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> } twins. { b. Nov. 16, 1831.

1305 ADDISON AUGUSTINE,<sup>7</sup> } { b. Nov. 16, 1831.

1306 HENRY KIRKE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1854.

1307 JOHN WARREN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 14, 1836; d. Nov. 13, 1857.

1308 CHARLES WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1838.

1309 HANNAH GRIFFIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 31, 1843.

(652) NANCY FLINT, 1st daughter of Samuel (243), married  
Nov. 20, 1825, Joshua Foy Safford, who was born Jan. 1, 1803.

Lives in Salem.

Seven children.

1310 LAURA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1827.



- 1311 HENRY FOY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1829.  
 1312 SARAH FLINT,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1830 ; m. Henry E. Jenks.  
 1313 CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 30, 1832.  
 1314 JULIA FOY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1840.  
 1315 HARRIET MUDGE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1842.  
 1316 SEWARD PORTER,<sup>7</sup> died in infancy.

(653) MARY FLINT, 2d daughter of Samuel (243), married,  
 Aug. 10, 1826, Dr. Elisha Quimby, who was born Oct. 12, 1799.  
 Resides in Salem.

Six children.

- 1317 ANN MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1828.  
 1318 ELISHA HERVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1830 ; d. Jan. 1832.  
 1319 ELISHA HERVEY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1832 ; m. Rebecca G. Foster.  
 1320 GEORGE AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1836 ; d. Sept. 20, 1842.  
 1321 SAMUEL FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. March 16, 1840.  
 1322 FERDINAND PAGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1843 ; d. Sept. 23, 1851.

(659) EDE FLINT, 1st daughter of Benjamin (244), married,  
 in 1815, Elijah Parmenter, who died in 1817.  
 Married 2d — Franklin R. Bruce, who was born Oct. 1794.  
 Resides in Lynn.

One child by first husband.

- 1323 ADELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1816 ; m. Benjamin Proctor.

Nine children by last husband.

- 1324 ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1821 ; m. David Putnam.  
 1325 HANNAH MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1824 ; m. Horace Davis.  
 1326 SARAH ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1827 ; m. Benjamin Oliver.  
 1327 EDE AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1830 ; m. Alva Wood.  
 1328 LEONORA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1831 ; m. Charles Pitman.  
 1329 HERBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. July 7, 1833 ; d. Oct. 1833.  
 1330 FRANK FLINT,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1834.  
 1331 SUSAN EMMA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1837.  
 1332 HELLEN PUTNAM,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1841.

(660) SALLY FLINT, 2d daughter of Benjamin (244), married,  
 May 6, 1819, George Lummis, who was born Nov. 1, 1796.  
 Resides in Lynn.

Seven children.



- 1333 EDWARD AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1820.  
 1334 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 29, 1822; d. Feb. 2, 1826.  
 1335 GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1825; d. Oct. 24, 1827.  
 1336 SARAH FLINT,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1828; d. Sept. 10, 1830.  
 1337 EUNICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1831; d. July 16, 1834.  
 1338 GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1835; d. April 9, 1845.  
 1339 CHARLES FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1837.

(670) GEORGE FLINT, 1st son of George (247), born in North Reading, Nov. 8, 1784.

Married, Nov. 1826, Betsy Cook, who died Aug. 11, 1841.

Justice of the Peace, and lives in North Reading.

No issue.

(671) MARY FLINT, daughter of George (247), married Oct. 5, 1815, Abner Sanger, who was born April 19, 1786.

Resides in South Danvers.

Two children.

1340 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1817.

1341 GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1824.

(672) SAMUEL FLINT, 2d son of George (247), born in North Reading, Jan. 18, 1799.

Trader, and lives in North Reading.

Married, Feb. 13, 1845, Mary Farnum, daughter of William Jenkins.

Two children.

1342 LOUIS,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1852.

1343 WILLIAM JENKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 30, 1857.

(673) ABIJAH FLINT, 1st son of Eliezer (253), born in North Reading, Sept. 10, 1792.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading.

Married, Nov. 23, 1828, Fanny Gould.

Five children.

1344 FANNY I.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 11, 1830.

1345 CLARISSA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1833.

1346 SARAH A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1834.

1347 GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1836.

1348 CHARLES P.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1841.

(679) AMOS FLINT, 1st son of Amos (261), born in North Reading, Aug. 12, 1805.

Farmer.

Married, March 20, 1821, Selina Bailey.

Nine children.

1349 FIDELIA JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. April 24, 1824 ; m. Samuel Wardwell.

1350 SUSAN ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1825 ; m. Nathan Carter.

1351 AMOS ALLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1827.

1352 FREDERIC EARL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1829.

1353 SELINA ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1831 ; m. Duncan Harriman.

1354 GEORGE HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1832.

1355 EMILY ALICE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1854 ; m. Isaac Harriman.

1356 ELVIRA ISABELLA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 6, 1836.

1357 CHARLES EVERETT,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1838.

(680) FREDERIC FLINT, 2d son of Amos (261), born in North Reading, Sept. 6, 1807.

Shoe manufacturer, and lives in Woburn, Mass.

Married, Sept. 20, 1831, Susan, daughter of Dea. Calvin and Sarah (Steel) Richardson, who was born July 31, 1810.

Four children.

1358 SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1834.

1359 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1837.

1360 JOHN RICHARDSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1839.

1361 FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 22, 1847.

(687) EBENEZER FLINT, 1st son of Ebenezer (264), born in North Reading, May 13, 1765, and died March 24, 1833.

Farmer, and lived in Hillsborough, N. H.

Married, March 14, 1793, Dorcas Lufkin, who died in Nashua, March, 1848.

Eleven children.

1362 EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1793.

1363 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1795.

1364 DORCAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1797 ; m. Ira Wilkins, in 1816.

1365 HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1801.

1366 IAASC,<sup>7</sup> b. March 29, 1803 ; d. Sept. 1804.

1367 ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. March 20, 1805 ; d. Sept. 1832.

1368 MARY LUFKIN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 31, 1807 ; m. John Taylor, in 1852.

1369 CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1809.

1370 ELIZA DASCOMB,<sup>7</sup> } twins. { b. July 30, 1812; d. in 1815.

1371 SARAH BARNES,<sup>7</sup> } { b. July 30, 1812; d. in 1817.

1372 ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1814; m. Smith Morrill, in 1842.

(688) DANIEL FLINT, 2d son of Ebenezer (264), born in North Reading, March 27, 1767, and died June 27, 1853.

Farmer, and lived in Hillsborough, N. H.

Married, June 28, 1795, Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Johnson) Shattuck, who was born in Andover, Mass., April 27, 1765, and died April 1, 1843.

Five children.

1373 LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1797.

1374 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 1799; d. March 18, 1814.

1375 AMOS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1801.

1376 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. April 15, 1803; d. Sept. 13, 1804.

1377 LUTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1807.

(690) NABBY FLINT, 2d daughter of Ebenezer (264), married Jan. 29, 1795, Abner Holt, who was born in Andover, Mass., Oct. 6, 1771; died Dec. 19, 1854; she died May 21, 1798.

Lived in Albany, Me.

One child.

1378 TABITHA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1796.

(691) EPHRAIM FLINT, 3d son of Ebenezer (264), born in North Reading, Sept. 4, 1773.

Farmer, lives in Albany, Me.

Married, Jan. 21, 1799, Eleanor Holt, who was born in Andover, Mass., Nov. 3, 1777, and died June 23, 1858.

Eight children.

1379 EPHRAIM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1800.

1380 JOSEPH HOLT,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1802.

1381 EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1804; d. May 25, 1820.

1382 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1805.

1383 ELEANOR,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1808.

1384 AMOS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1811.

1385 RUTH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 1, 1814.

1386 LEANDER,<sup>7</sup> b. April 28, 1816; d. Oct. 16, 1820.

(693) AMOS FLINT, 5th son of Ebenezer (264), born in North Reading, April 16, 1778.

Farmer, and lives in Francestown, N. H.

Married, Feb. 3, 1803, Abigail Morse.

Five children.

1387 AMOS,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1803.

1388 ASSENATH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 10, 1806.

1389 SOPHRONIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1809.

1390 MAHALA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1814.

1391 SAMUEL P.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1817 ; d. Sept. 25, 1838.

(694) Dea. JOHN FLINT, 6th son of Ebenezer (264), born in North Reading, Feb. 23, 1780, and died May 30, 1847.

Farmer, and lives in Wilton, N. H.

Married, Feb. 13, 1803, Sarah (726), daughter of Levi and Sarah (Parker) Flint, who was born Nov. 24, 1783.

Five children.

1392 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1804.

1393 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 30, 1805 ; d. Dec. 25, 1831, unm.

1394 ABIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1809.

1395 ELEANOR,<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1812 ; d. April 2, 1836, unm.

1396 ABIGAIL H.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 3, 1816 ; d. Dec. 7, 1834.

(699) BENJAMIN FLINT, 1st son of Benjamin (266), born in North Reading, Oct. 21, 1769, and died Nov. 26, 1858.

Farmer, and lived in Norway, Me.

He settled in Norway, early in life. He was a very worthy and excellent man, and was a member of the Congregational church in Norway, over fifty years.

Married, 1794, Elizabeth Foster, who was born Feb. 18, 1768, and died Oct. 11, 1836.

Four children.

1397 BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1795.

1398 BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1797.

1399 OLIVE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1799.

1400 SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1807

(701) BETSY FLINT, 2d daughter of Benjamin (266), married, Oct. 27, 1796, William Pratt, who was born in Reading, May 29, 1770, and died June 6, 1845. She died May 23, 1818.

Seven children.

1401 OLIVE F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1800; m. Enoch Kellogg; died April 1834.

1402 GORHAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. Jan. 26, 1804.

1403 GORHAM F.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 9, 1805.

1404 ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. John Hopkins.

1405 WILLIAM F.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 10, 1809.

1406 ISAAC B.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 4, 1811.

1407 BENJAMIN M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1814; d. Nov. 3, 1817.

(705) Dea. ADDISON FLINT, 2d son of Benjamin (266), born in North Reading, May 23, 1782.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading, on the homestead formerly belonging to his father.

Married, June 10, 1804, Sally Upton, who was born in Charle-mont, Mass., Jan. 15, 1785, and died Dec. 4, 1830.

Married 2d — Oct. 3, 1833, Mrs. Mary E. Burrill, whose maiden name was Mary E. Foster.

Eight children by Sally.

1408 SALLY UPTON,<sup>7</sup> b. March 11, 1807.

1409 ADDISON RICHARDSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1808.

1410 ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1810.

1411 BENJAMIN MILTON,<sup>7</sup> b. March 6, 1812.

1412 OLIVE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1813.

1413 ELIZA JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. March 20, 1816.

1414 LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1817.

1415 MARY A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1822.

Two children by Mary.

1416 LAURA FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1836; m. T. D. Dame.

1417 GEORGE FOSTER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1840.

(706) ISAAC FLINT, 3d son of Benjamin (266), born in North Reading, Sept. 26, 1784, and died April 12, 1858.

Farmer, and lived in Greenwood, Me.

He was a Justice of the Peace, member of the Maine Legisla-ture, and much engaged in town business. He was a leading

member of the Methodist Church, and much respected for his consistent, moral, and religious life.

Married, Aug. 18, 1807, Lydia Frost, who was born Nov. 5, 1786.

Three children.

1418 ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> b. June 19, 1811.

1419 JACOB,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1814; d. in Santiago, S. A., in 1851 —  
unn.

1420 MARY R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1819.

(708) MOSES FLINT, 2d son of John (267), born April 10, 1769, and died Oct. 10, 1843.

Farmer.

Married, 1794, Elizabeth Spaulding, who was born Feb. 21, 1774, and died July 10, 1850.

Eleven children.

1421 MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1795; d. Aug. 16, 1800.

1422 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 26, 1797.

1423 BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1801.

1424 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1803.

1425 GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1805.

1426 LEVI,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1807.

1427 OLIVER S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1808.

1428 MOSES,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1811; d. April 5, 1842.

1429 LYMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1814.

1430 PHINEAS S.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 21, 1816; d. Sept. 21, 1818.

1431 HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1818; d. March 29, 1819.

(709) MOLLY FLINT, 1st daughter of John (267), married Abel Marshall. She died Dec. 21, 1843.

Resided in Columbia, N. H.

Six children.

1432 ABEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1788.

1433 MICAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1791.

1434 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1792.

1435 HANNAIL,<sup>7</sup>

1436 SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1797.

1437 SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 29, 1799.

(710) SAMUEL FLINT, 3d son of John (267), born Feb. 5, 1774, and died Oct. 22, 1856.

Farmer, and lived in Lyme, N. H.

Married, Feb. 2, 1801, Mary Spaulding.

Eight children.

1438 SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1801.

1439 JOHN W.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1803.

1440 MOSES B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1805.

1441 EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. April 24, 1807.

1442 MARY S.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1813.

1443 RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1815.

1444 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1818.

1445 PHINEAS S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1822; d. March 4, 1847.

(712) SALLY FLINT, 3d daughter of John (267), married Stephen Lovejoy. She died Dec. 23, 1846.

Lived in Hebron, N. H.

Eleven children.

1446 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 11, 1803.

1447 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1804.

1448 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1806.

1449 SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1809.

1450 STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, 1811.

1451 PAMELIA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 9, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1827.

1452 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1815.

1453 RHODA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1816.

1454 WILLIAM W.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1818; d. Dec. 1, 1826.

1455 SOPHRONIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1820; d. July 9, 1853.

1456 GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1822.

(713) JOHN FLINT, 4th son of John (267), born Nov. 29, 1781.

Farmer, and lives in Troy, Vt.

Married, June 30, 1812, Betsy Saunders.

Seven children.

1457 CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1816.

1458 FREDERICK,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1819.

1459 AUSTIN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 29, 1822.

1460 MAHALA,<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1824; d. Sept. 12, 1846.

1461 BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1826.

1462 JOHN W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1828.

1463 EMELINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1830.

(714) GEORGE FLINT, 5th son of John (267), born Jan. 29, 1784.

Farmer, and lives in Colton, N. Y.

Married Polly Saunders.

Twelve children.

1464 MARY.<sup>7</sup>

1465 LOUISA.<sup>7</sup>

1466 CLARISSA.<sup>7</sup>

1467 CHARLES D.<sup>7</sup>

1468 ROXANNA.<sup>7</sup>

1469 GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>

1470 MALINDA.<sup>7</sup>

1471 RHODA.<sup>7</sup>

1472 JAMES WHITE.<sup>7</sup>

1473 CHARLOTTE.<sup>7</sup>

1474 LAFAYETTE,<sup>7</sup> } twins. { b. June 21, 1829.

1475 FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> } { b. June 21, 1829.

(717) LOIS FLINT, 2d daughter of James (269), married, Oct. 2, 1795, William Bennett, who was born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 4, 1768, and died June 1, 1851. She died Nov. 21, 1858.

Lived in Bridgton, Me.

Eight children.

1476 GILMAN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1799.

1477 ZIBAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1802.

1478 LOIS,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1802; d. Nov. 26, 1831.

1479 WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1804.

1480 NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1807.

1481 JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1810.

1482 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 16, 1812.

1483 REUBEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1819.

(719) THURSA FLINT, 4th daughter of James (269), married Jonathan Houghton. She died Jan. 12, 1823.

Lived in Waterford, Me.

Two children.

1484 LAURANA;<sup>7</sup> died in infancy.

1485 LOUISA;<sup>7</sup> m. Calvin Whitcomb.



(721) FARNHAN FLINT, 1st son of James (269), born in Bridgton, Me., June 1, 1786.

Carpenter and farmer, and lives in Rutland, Wisconsin.

Married, March 8, 1806, Abigail, daughter of Ephraim and Sally (Spofford) Jewett, who was born in Denmark, Me., Nov. 4, 1786, and died Sept. 17, 1856.

Married 2d — Jan. 27, 1857, Mrs. Nancy Agnes Bartlett, whose maiden name was Nancy A. Strong, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Moore) Strong, who was born Aug. 10, 1798.

Two children by Abigail.

1486 JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1806.

1487 THOMAS P.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1809.

(722) JAMES FLINT, 2d son of James (269), born in Bridgton, Me., Dec. 16, 1787.

Farmer, and lived in Bridgton, until 1853, when, from the love of a pioneer life, he removed, with all his children, to Ashland, Aroostick County, Me.

Married, Sept. 1, 1812, Lucy Hale.

Seven children.

1488 LUCY A.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1813.

1489 ELIZABETH K.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1815.

1490 HARILAH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1818.

1491 JAMES ADDISON,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1820.

1492 MARY W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1823; d. March 25, 1837.

1493 CHRISTOPHER C.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1826; d. Nov. 20, 1838.

1494 ANDREW J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1828.

(723) NATHANIEL FLINT, 3d son of James (269), born in Bridgton, Me., Aug. 16, 1790.

Farmer, and lives in Sweden, Me.

Married Rebecca Ingalls.

Eight children.

1495 REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Feb. 6, 1836.

1496 NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Nov. 4, 1847.

1497 REUBEN J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1838.

1498 JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. Feb. 27, 1853.

1499 BENJAMIN W.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 15, 1824; d. Oct. 2, 1850.

1500 CHARLES W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1826.

1501 SAMUEL J.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 1, 1828; d. Feb. 4, 1833.

1502 MARSHALL,<sup>7</sup> b. June 1, 1831.

(724) **HEPSABETH FLINT**, 6th daughter of James (269), married Edmund Watson, who was born Feb. 20, 1787, and died Sept. 15, 1850.

Six children.

1503 **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1811; d. June 6, 1818.

1504 **HEPSIBAH WOODWARD**,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1813; d. April 4, 1815.

1505 **HEPZIBAH FLINT**,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1817.

1506 **CHARLES W.**,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1824; d. Aug. 26, 1828.

1507 **LAURENA H.**,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1826; d. Nov. 19, 1852.

1508 **ANN E.**,<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1836; d. April 15, 1853.

(725) **JOHN FLINT**, 1st son of Levi (270), born in North Reading, May 8, 1782.

Farmer, and lived in North Reading.

Married, Feb. 11, 1810, Ruth Eaton.

Five children — three died in infancy.

1509 **JOHN**,<sup>7</sup> b. April 11, 1811.

1510 **HAMMOND**,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1815.

(727) **LEVI FLINT**, 2d son of Levi (270), born in North Reading, May 25, 1785.

Farmer, and lives in Andover.

Married, March 25, 1818, Sally Berry.

(733) **ASAHIEL FLINT**, 1st son of Silas (283), born in Windham, Conn., May 28, 1765.

Married Sally Parish, who was born April 7, 1784.

No issue.

(739) **DIAH FLINT**, 1st son of Samuel (285), born in Hampton, Conn., March 26, 1771; died in Williamstown, Vt., April 18, 1855.

Married, Oct. 1, 1787, Mary B. Bigelow.

Married 2d — May 17, 1805, Eleanor Stebbins.

Children.

Three sons and one daughter by first wife.

Six children by second wife.

(744) Gen. MARTIN FLINT, 3d son of Samuel (285), born in Hampton, Jan. 12, 1782, and died Feb. 27, 1855.

Farmer, and lived in Randolph, Vt., on the homestead.

Married, Feb. 3, 1807, Chloe, daughter of James and Chloe (Martin) Burnet, who was born July 26, 1784, and died Nov. 29, 1811.

Married 2d — Asseneth Morse, of Randolph, Vt., Oct. 6, 1812.

Three children by Chloe.

1511 PHILENDA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1808 ; died in 1826.

1512 HARRIET R.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1810 ; m. Lewis Clark.

1513 CAROLINE S.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1811 ; m. Samuel Mann.

Seven children by Asseneth.

1514 CLARISSA M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1813 ; d. Oct. 17, 1841.

1515 PRUDENTIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1815 ; m. Levi Washburn.

1516 MARTIN M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1816.

1517 CHLOE ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 27, 1818 ; d. April 15, 1832.

1518 JAMES T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 29, 1820.

1519 JOHN M.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1822.

1520 ANDREW J.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 5, 1825.

(746) SAMUEL FLINT, 3d son of Samuel (285), born in Braintree, Vt., Aug. 24, 1787.

Lives in Wisconsin.

Married Lucinda Walker, of Williamstown, Vt., who died Dec. 17, 1824.

Married 2d — Kelepsa Howard, of Braintree.

Five children by Lucinda — four sons and one daughter.

(751) THOMAS FLINT, 2d son of John (287), born Jan. 18, 1779.

Settled in Williamstown, Vt.

Married, May 29, 1803, Asubah Wiley.

Seven children.

1521 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1805 ; m. Luther Fish, Feb. 27, 1828.

1522 ELIZABETH W.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 14, 1809.

1523 LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1814 ; m. J. F. Wilder, April 25, 1843.

1524 JACOB A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1816.

1525 LYMAN T.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1817.

1526 AZUBAH M.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 4, 1819 ; m. Marshall C. Waldo, May 11, 1851.

1527 BENJAMIN O.,<sup>7</sup> b. July 17, 1822.

(760) JACOB FLINT, 4th son of John (287), born Nov. 25, 1780.

Farmer, and lives in Windham, Conn.

Married, Nov. 6, 1806, Hannah, daughter of Jacob Holt, of Hampton, who was born Sept. 30, 1788.

Eight children.

1528 JACOB,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1807; d. Sept. 9, 1825.

1529 HORACE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1809.

1530 SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1810.

1531 LUCIUS,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1813.

1532 MARY ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 26, 1815; m. Ezra Starkweather.

1533 FANNY MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 2, 1817; m. Marvin Burnham.

1531 HANNAH J.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1819; d. Sept. 1, 1820.

1535 LUCY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. March 5, 1821.

(783) GEORGE FREDERICK FLINT, 1st son of Simeon (332), born Nov. 17, 1811, and died May 5, 1842.

Married, April 21, 1836, in Salem, Mass., Susan G., daughter of Caleb and Mary (Pierson) Warner.

No issue.

(784) Rev. WILLIAM FLINT, 2d son of Simeon (332), born May 30, 1814, and died in Greenfield, Mass., April 12, 1859.

He was originally educated for a physician, but after graduating at the Medical School, in Amherst, Mass., he changed his purpose, and decided to study divinity, and take orders in the Episcopal Church. His first settlement was as Rector of the church in Erie, Pa. Here he remained six years, when he was called by St. John's Church, Charlestown, Mass., and entered upon the duties of Rector, in February, 1852. The *Erie Chronicle*, in speaking of his removal, says: "His residence among us has given him an enviable reputation as a scholar, a gentleman, and a Christian; and his withdrawal from our city will be regretted not only by his pastoral charge, but by all who enjoyed the pleasure of his acquaintance." His connection with St. John's Church continued but three years, when he removed to Greenfield, Mass., and became Rector of St. James's Church, where he closed his useful and valuable labors, and died, much regretted and beloved by his parishioners and numerous friends.

Married, in 1837, Mehitable B. Bowman.

No issue.

(790) AMOS FLINT, 1st son of Amos (335), born in South Danvers, Aug. 22, 1785.

Farmer, and lives in South Danvers.

Married, May 1842, Abigail Page.

No issue.

(796) WILLIAM FLINT, 1st son of William (336), born Oct. 10, 1782.

He was killed on the Essex Railroad, near Frye's mills, in Salem, by the engine of the train striking him, Jan. 20, 1847.

Married, June 15, 1807, Hannah Marsh, who was born Sept. 25, 1772, and died Aug. 18, 1841.

No issue.

(797) JAMES FLINT, 2d son of William (336), born in South Danvers, June 10, 1785.

Settled in Pepperell, Mass.

Married Polly Newhall.

(798) SAMUEL FLINT, 3d son of William (336), born April 10, 1787, and died Dec. 31, 1843.

Lived in Danvers, on the plains.

Married, Jan. 12, 1806, Rebecca Reed, who was born May 4, 1783.

Eight children.

1536 RICHARD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1807.

1537 REBECCA B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1809; d. Aug. 23, 1810.

1538 MARY R.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 22, 1810.

1539 SAMUEL COOK,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1812.

1540 EBEN SPRAGUE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1815.

1541 JOSEPH P.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 20, 1818.

1542 WILLIAM H.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1820.

1543 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 1822; d. Aug. 1823.

(799) JOHN FLINT, 4th son of William (336), born in South Danvers, March 12, 1789.

Settled in Lyndeborough, N. H.

Married Phebe Butler.

(803) HEZEKIAH FLINT, 7th son of William (336), born in South Danvers, Feb. 28, 1799.

Lives in South Danvers.

Married, Oct. 12, 1817, Rebecca Chamberlain Woodward, who was born Feb. 23, 1797.

Thirteen children.

1544 HEZEKIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1818; d. May 27, 1839.

1545 CHARLES EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1820.

1546 EDE,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1822.

1547 MALINDA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 4, 1821; m. Samuel Merrill.

1548 ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. Nov. 1841.

1549 MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 12, 1826.

1550 REBECCA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1828.

1551 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1830; m. Henry Gowing.

1552 JAMES FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1832; m. Eliza M. Sumner.

1553 PUTNAM,<sup>7</sup> b. April 27, 1834; d. April 28, 1834.

1554 SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. June, 1835; d. May 5, 1839.

1555 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1838; d. May 7, 1839.

1556 DANIEL HEZEKIAH,<sup>7</sup> b. April 15, 1840.

(804) NATHANIEL FLINT, 8th son of William (336), born in South Danvers, Feb. 28, 1799.

Married, Nov. 14, 1823, Rachel Larrabec, who was born July 5, 1801.

Five children.

1557 ELIZA ADALINE,<sup>7</sup> b. June 14, 1827.

1558 REBECCA CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1830; d. June 7, 1843.

1559 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 19, 1833.

1560 MARIA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 13, 1836; d. Dec. 28, 1844.

1561 SARAH JANE,<sup>7</sup> b. July 12, 1838.

(805) ANDREW PEABODY FLINT, 9th son of William (336), born in South Danvers, March 13, 1801.

Married, Oct. 23, 1822, Betsy Downing, who was born April 19, 1801.

Five children.

1562 WARREN AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1825.

1563 BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1832.

1564 ANDREW JACKSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1835.

1565 SALLY,<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1839.

1566 ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. March 12, 1845.

(822) NATHANIEL FLINT, 1st son of Nathaniel (341), born July 2, 1772, and died July 9, 1841.

Farmer.

Married, June 20, 1793, Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Rinde) Moulton, who died in 1840, aged 65 years.

Ten children.

1567 EUNICE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1794.

1568 SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1797; m. Thomas Northop.

1569 NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. April 29, 1800.

1570 LUCY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 27, 1802; m. Alpheus Bowers, June 14, 1819.

1571 BETSY,<sup>7</sup> b. July 13, 1804.

1572 ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1806.

1573 LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1808; m. Joel Searl, in 1850.

1574 SOPHIA,<sup>7</sup> b. July 4, 1810; d. unm. April 6, 1842.

1575 EBENEZER,<sup>7</sup> b. July 8, 1812.

1576 ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1814.

(829) ANNA FLINT, 1st daughter of Luke (342), married, April 18, 1805, Erastus Buck.

In the spring of 1838 they removed from Hampton to Ohio, where he died, Oct. 11, 1838.

Six children.

1577 CHRISTIANA,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1806.

1578 SALLY,<sup>7</sup>

1579 GILBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1811.

1580 EMELINE ANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1814.

1581 WILLIAM PALMER,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1819.

1582 GEORGE HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1821.

(832) ELISHA FLINT, 2d son of Jonathan (344), born April 7, 1787.

Married Huldah Carpenter, who was born April 7, 1789.

Eleven children.

1583 JACOB C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1809; died young.

1584 ORENDA C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1810; died young.

1585 HULDAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1813.

1586 ORENDA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 15, 1816; died young.

1587 JASPER P.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 22, 1817.

1588 MYRENDA M.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1819.

1589 JERUAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1821.

1590 LOUISA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. June 18, 1824.

1591 HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1826.

1592 JACOB C.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, 1829.

1593 FRANCIS E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1832.

(833) JOSEPH FLINT, 3d son of Jonathan (344), born March 15, 1789.

Farmer, and lives in Braintree, Vt.

Married, Nov. 21, 1811, Anna Bass, who was born June 6, 1790.

Ten children.

1594 JOANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1812.

1595 JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> b. June 12, 1814.

1596 ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> b. July 16, 1816.

1597 SARAH V.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1819.

1598 SAMUEL B.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 2, 1821.

1599 JONATHAN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 15, 1823.

1600 GEORGE W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1825.

1601 MARCIA,<sup>7</sup> b. June 27, 1826.

1602 GEORGE W.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1829.

1603 JULIA E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1831.

(834) Dea. AUGUSTUS FLINT, 4th son of Jonathan (344), born Sept. 22, 1792.

Farmer, and lives in Braintree, Vt.

Married, Oct. 29, 1813, Nancy Vinton.

Four children.

1604 Z. BICKNELL,<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1815.

1605 S. MINOT,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1818.

1606 MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1821; d. in 1846.

1607 RUSSELL A.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1823.

(836) SALLY FLINT, 2d daughter of Jonathan (344), married, March 9, 1815, Ebenezer Abbot, who was born March 31, 1782.

Resides in Braintree, Vt.

Seven children.

1608 LYDIA LOUISA,<sup>7</sup> b. April 1, 1816.

1609 POLLY,<sup>7</sup> b. March 19, 1818.



- 1610 CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1820.  
 1611 SAMUEL B. F.,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1825.  
 1612 CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. Aug. 21, 1832.  
 1613 CHARLES EMERSON,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1832.  
 1614 AUGUSTA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1835.

(849) PHINEAS FLINT, 1st son of Phineas (345), born in Hampton, Aug. 17, 1782, and died in Braintree, Vt., June 9, 1826. Farmer, and lived in Braintree, Vt.

Eight children.

- 1615 EDWIN,<sup>7</sup> b. May 25, 1814.  
 1616 EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1815.  
 1617 CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1817.  
 1618 SON,<sup>7</sup> } twins. { b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. same day.  
 1619 SAMUEL WALDO,<sup>7</sup> } { b. Feb. 23, 1820.  
 1620 ALVIN LYONS,<sup>7</sup> b. May 12, 1822.  
 1621 LAURA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 28, 1824; d. Dec. 13, 1824.  
 1622 PHINEAS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1827.

(850) JEREMIAH FLINT, 2d son of Phineas (345), born in Hampton, Conn., Nov. 16, 1784, and died in Braintree, Vt., Oct. 26, 1842.

He was a Congregational clergyman, but the latter part of his life was devoted exclusively to teaching. He graduated at Middlebury College in 1811, and studied theology in Andover Seminary.

Married, April 7, 1830, Jerusha Pratt, who was born in Braintree, Mass., Feb. 24, 1803.

Six children.

- 1623 HELEN,<sup>7</sup> b. April 10, 1831.  
 1624 ABBY,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1833; d. Aug. 10, 1858.  
 1625 GEORGE W.,<sup>7</sup> b. June 25, 1835.  
 1626 PHINEAS C.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1837.  
 1627 JEREMIAH C.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 4, 1840.  
 1628 JOHN WESLEY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1844.

(857) CLARK FLINT, 5th son of Phineas (345), born in Braintree, Vt., Jan. 13, 1800.

Farmer, and lives in Attica, N. Y.

Five children.

- 1629 GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1854.  
 1630 EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. May 18, 1835; d. Sept. 5, 1837.  
 1631 ALLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. March 27, 1838; d. April 29, 1839.  
 1632 LAURENA,<sup>7</sup> b. 1840; died at the age of six weeks.  
 1633 JULIET AMANDA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1842.

(864) NATHANIEL FLINT, 3d son of Daniel (348), born in Braintree, Vt., Feb. 29, 1796.

Married, April 5, 1821, Polly Nichols.

Seven children.

- 1634 NANCY A.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 21, 1824.  
 1635 DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1826.  
 1636 MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1828.  
 1637 NAOMI L.,<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1832.  
 1638 ABNER N.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 31, 1834.  
 1839 MARTHA E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1836.  
 1610 EMILY,<sup>7</sup> b. June 29, 1838.

(869) Capt. ELIJAH FLINT, 2d son of William (351), born March 7, 1798.

Farmer, and lives in Braintree, Vt.

He has frequently represented the town of Braintree in the State Legislature, and for many years has held important offices of honor and trust.

Married, in 1824, Patience Neff.

Eleven children.

- 1641 LEWIS NEFF,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1824.  
 1642 ROANA,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1826; m. J. Q. U. A. Bass, July 15, 1846.  
 1643 ABBY B.,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1828; m. Jas. Hutchinson, Jr., Nov. 2, 1847.  
 1644 ELIJAH PERKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1830.  
 1645 MARTHA ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1833; m. J. P. Cleveland, Jr., Aug. 3, 1850.  
 1646 MARY AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 22, 1834.  
 1647 HARRIET ELLEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1836.  
 1648 PATIENCE JANET,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1839.  
 1649 JOSEPH JEROME,<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1842.  
 1650 CHARLES RUSH,<sup>7</sup> b. May 13, 1845.  
 1651 LORA FRANCESE,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1852.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

(882) Hon. WILLIAM R. FLINT, 2d son of Thomas (354), born in Farmington, Me., Oct. 25, 1796.

Farmer, and lives in Anson, Me.

He was one of the County Commissioners four years, and a member of the Maine Senate three years.

Married, July 8, 1823, Electa Weston, who was born in Madison, Me., Feb. 23, 1803.

Ten children.

1652 THOMAS,<sup>s</sup> b. May 13, 1824.

1653 SARAH,<sup>s</sup> b. July 5, 1825; m. Dr. Sumner Gould.

1654 BENJAMIN,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1827.

1655 ANNA,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1828.

1656 RAPHELLE,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1830; m. Wm. Rittenhouse.

1657 JOHN,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. July 4, 1838.

1658 WILLIAM,<sup>s</sup> b. June 13, 1835; d. Nov. 17, 1845.

1659 GEORGE,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1838.

1660 CLARA MERIAH,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1840.

1661 BRILLSFORD P.,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1842.

(893) JOHN P. FLINT, 1st son of John (357), born March 17, 1809.

Trader, and lives in Bath, Me.

Married, May 15, 1836, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Higgins, who was born June 17, 1816.

Two children.

1662 SOPHIA LORENZA,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1837.

1663 LYDIA ELIZABETH,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1838.

(933) SAMUEL FLINT, 1st son of Samuel (381), born Oct. 7, 1823.

Married, in 1849, Elizabeth Bird.

Two children.

1664 MELVIN.<sup>s</sup>

1665 ELIZABETH.<sup>s</sup>

(934) BENJAMIN KINSMAN FLINT,<sup>8</sup> 2d son of Samuel (381), born Sept. 19, 1825.

Married, in 1848, Martha M. Bird.

Three children.

1666 MARIA.<sup>8</sup>

1667 ALICE.<sup>8</sup>

1668 BENJAMIN.<sup>8</sup>

(936) MARTHA LOUISA FLINT, 1st daughter of Simeon (381), married, in 1852, Nathaniel E. Keen.

One child.

1669 WILLIAM KINSMAN.<sup>8</sup>

(960) CHARLES F. FLINT, 2d son of Simeon (415), born Jan. 19, 1805.

Lives in Toulard, Ill.

Married, March 1832, Charlotte Deming, of Ackworth, N. H.

Two children.

1670 CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1833.

1671 SOLOMON FURBUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. April 1835.

(964) MILES FLINT, 3d son of Simeon (415), born Sept. 21, 1813.

Born in Andover.

Married, May 1837, Catharine, daughter of Stephen Hardy.

Seven children.

1672 EDWIN MILES,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1839; d. April 1842.

1673 CHARLES FURBUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1841.

1674 WILLIAM KENNY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 1843; d. Sept. 1844.

1675 GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1845.

1676 MILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1847; d. Sept. 1850.

1677 SARAH FURBUSH,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1849.

1678 JAMES SELDEN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 31, 1851.

(975) ALPHEUS C. FLINT, 1st son of Daniel (432), born May 13, 1804.

Farmer, and lives in Boscawen, N. H.

Married, May 4, 1825, Tamison W., daughter of Jonathan and Fannie (Calef) Glines, who was born in Canterbury, N. H., July 31, 1803.

## Four children.

1679 SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1826.1680 DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1829.1681 MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1840.1682 ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1842.

(987) SIMEON K. FLINT, 1st son of Simeon (437), born Feb. 1, 1805.

Farmer, and lives in Pittsfield, Me.

Married, April 21, 1830, Martha H. Green, who was born in Bowdoinham, Me., May 3, 1807, and died May 4, 1845.

Married 2d — March 22, 1852, Lucy W. Freeman, who was born in Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1817.

## Three children by Martha.

1683 WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1837.1684 JOHN Q.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1839.

1685 LIZZIE A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1842; killed Jan. 10, 1860, by the falling of the Pemberton Mill, in Lawrence, Mass.

(988) NATHAN FLINT, 2d son of Simeon (437), born Oct. 8, 1806.

Shoe manufacturer, and lives in Wilton, N. H.

Married, Sept. 22, 1832, Dorothy S. Glidden, who was born Nov. 22, 1808.

## Eight children.

1686 ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 17, 1835.1687 EMELINE,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1836.1688 CHARLES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 8, 1837.1689 ALBERT SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1839; d. April 15, 1840.1690 ALBERT SMITH,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1840.1691 SARAH LAVINDA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1842.1692 NATHAN ELMORE,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1846.1693 CLARA ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. March 27, 1848.

(990) JACOB FLINT, 3d son of Simeon (437), born Dec. 8, 1810.

Horticulturist, and lives in Quincy, Mass.

Married, Oct. 1836, Elizabeth A. Green, of Bowdoinham, Me., who died Jan. 15, 1837, aged 22 years, leaving no issue.

Married 2d — April 14, 1842, Elizabeth Cudworth, who was born in Boston, Dec. 17, 1820.

Five children.

1694 ELIZABETH AUGUSTA GREEN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 14, 1843.

1695 GEORGE EDWIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1845; d. Sept. 14, 1849.

1696 GEORGE WALTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1849.

1697 ABBIE MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1853; d. Dec. 24, 1856.

1698 URBANE FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1855.

(992) DANIEL K. FLINT, 4th son of Simeon (437), born in Mount Vernon, N. H., May 15, 1815.

Blacksmith, and lives in Quincy, Mass.

Married, Oct. 11, 1846, Ann H. A. Burrill, who was born Sept. 16, 1821.

Four children.

1699 GEORGE WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1851.

1700 GEORGIANNA WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 16, 1852.

1701 MARY LIZZIE,<sup>8</sup> b. July 12, 1854.

1702 SIMEON KENDALL,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1856.

(997) PETER G. FLINT, 1st son of Peter (467), born in North Reading, Feb. 20, 1804.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading.

Married, March 29, 1829, Hannah Amanda, daughter of Nathaniel Hayward.

Seven children.

1703 AMANDA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1831; m. C. W. Perkins.

1704 CHARLOTTE AMELIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1833.

1705 FREDERICK WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 5, 1835.

1706 LAURA FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. June 13, 1837.

1707 HANNAH VIOLA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1839.

1708 NATHANIEL FARRINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1842.

1709 MARY BURNS,<sup>8</sup> b. June 9, 1846.

(998) CHARLES F. FLINT, 2d son of Peter (467), born in North Reading, Jan. 18, 1808.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading.

Married, June 11, 1840, Harriet N. Evans.

No issue.

(1012) DANIEL PUTNAM FLINT, 2d son of Daniel (490), born in North Reading, April 15, 1827.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading.

Married, Dec. 29, 1853, Mary Frances Grover.

One child.

1710 DANIEL,<sup>s</sup> b. July 19, 1856.

(1019) EDWARD P. FLINT, 1st son of J. Putnam (493), born Sept. 6, 1828.

Merchant, and lives in San Francisco.

Married, Oct. 18, 1854, Emma Patterson Du Bois, of Doylestown, Penn.

Two children.

1711 MARY DU BOIS,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1855.

1712 EMMA BERTRAM,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1858.

(1172) SUSAN FLINT, 1st daughter of Joshua (568), married, June 2, 1831, Reo Adams. She died April 3, 1839.

Five children.

1713 ELLEN MARIA,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1832.

1714 GEORGE CLINTON,<sup>s</sup> b. April 18, 1833.

1715 JOSEPHINE AMANDA,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1834.

1716 MARY WARREN,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 17, 1836.

1717 MIRON,<sup>s</sup> b. March 19, 1839; d. July 12, 1839.

(1175) IVERS FLINT, 2d son of Joshua (568), born Aug. 27, 1814.

Farmer, and lives in Roxbury, N. H.

Married, Dec. 19, 1840, Townsend, who was born Feb. 26, 1817.

Two children.

1718 JOSEPHINE AMANDA,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1841.

1719 LAVATER MONROE,<sup>s</sup> b. May 4, 1846.

(1176) ELMIRA JANE FLINT, 3d daughter of Joshua (568), married, Aug. 30, 1842, Jarius Collins, who was born April 13, 1816.

Lives in Marlborough, N. H.

Two children.

1720 INFANT,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1853; died same day.

1721 CLINTON,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1858.

(1177) HEPSABETH D. FLINT, 4th daughter of Joshua (568), married, July 22, 1841, Reo Adams.

Lives in Keene, Ohio.

Four children.

1722 ELBRIDGE GERRY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1842.

1723 CHARLES FLINT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1850.

1724 JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1852.

1725 SUSAN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1856.

(1178) SARAH C. FLINT, 5th daughter of Joshua (568), married, June 15, 1852, Henry Gould, who was born Feb. 25, 1827.

Resides in New Ipswich, N. H.

One child.

1726 AMELIA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 22, 1856.

(1195) HENRY S. FLINT, 1st son of Henry (581), born Aug. 4, 1821.

Lives in Peacham, Vt.

Married, June 30, 1851, Maria Strobbridge.

One child.

1727 GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 15, 1852.

(1196) SAMUEL W. FLINT, 2d son of Henry (581), born Aug. 10, 1823.

Lives in Peacham, Vt.

Married, Jan. 25, 1849, Caroline Walker.

Two children.

1728 MARY ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 19, 1850.

1729 CAROLINE W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 28, 1852.

(1198) HARRISON O. FLINT, 4th son of Henry (581), born April 5, 1828.

Shoe dealer, and lives in Salem, Mass.

Married, Jan. 10, 1853, Mary A. Leighton.

One child.

1730 SARAH ANNA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1853.



(1222) GEORGE H. FLINT, 1st son of George (588), born Jan. 14, 1831, and died Aug. 27, 1858.

Shoe manufacturer, and lived in North Reading.

Married, Jan. 1, 1857, Emeline Smith.

(1243) JAMES FLINT, 1st son of Jeremiah (604), born in Middleton, July 13, 1817.

Farmer, and lives in Middleton, near the North Reading line.

Married, Feb. 22, 1842, Almira, daughter of Amos and Myrah (Nichols) Batchelder, who was born March 14, 1823.

Two children.

1731 WARREN FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1844.

1732 JAMES HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 25, 1852.

(1245) CHARLES L. FLINT, 2d son of Jeremiah (604), born in Middleton, May 8, 1824.

He graduated at Harvard College, 1849, and is Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture.

Married, Feb. 12, 1856, Ellen E. Leland, of Grafton.

(1286) LYDIA LUCRETIA FLINT, 4th daughter of John (640), married, July 15, 1857, Horace P. Blackman, who was born July 2, 1833.

Resides in Boston.

One child.

1733 GERTRUDE FLINT,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1859.

(1315) CLARISSA FLINT, 2d daughter of Abijah (673), married, Aug. 8, 1850, Justin Mellen Weston.

Three children.

1734 JUSTIN MELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1851.

1735 ALMA FAUSTINA,<sup>8</sup>

1736 LIZZY FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1856.

(1351) AMOS A. FLINT, 1st son of Amos (679), born July 22, 1827.

Lives in Amherst, N. H.

Married, July 20, 1848, Catherine Carter, who was born April 23, 1826.

Five children.

1737 WILLIAM FRANCIS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1849.

1738 CARTER,<sup>8</sup> b. March 23, 1851.

1739 EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1852.

1740 OZRO CARTER,<sup>8</sup> b. July 18, 1854.

1741 SELINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1856.

(1373) LYDIA FLINT, 1st daughter of Daniel (688), married, Dec. 27, 1832, David Emery, who was born in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 14, 1792.

Two children.

1742 DANIEL F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1834.

1743 LEANDER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1839.

(1375) AMOS FLINT, 2d son of Daniel (688), born in Hillsborough, N. H., June 27, 1801.

Farmer, and lives in Campton, N. H.

Married, May 7, 1829, Mary Stickney, who was born in Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 28, 1802, and died Dec. 2, 1850.

Married 2d — June 16, 1852, Nancy L. Howard, who was born in Hillsborough, N. H., April 23, 1806.

Three children by Mary.

1744 CLARA S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. April 22, 1858, Henry Cook; died July 23, 1859.

1745 M. AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1834; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Wm. K. Rowell; she died June 23, 1857.

1746 J. MILTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1838.

(1377) LUTHER FLINT, 4th son of Daniel (688), born in Hillsborough, N. H., March 23, 1807.

Farmer, and lives in Hillsborough, on the paternal homestead.

Married, Sept. 21, 1837, Sarah Richardson, who was born in Hillsborough, N. H., March 7, 1816.

Seven children.

1747 SULLIVAN M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1838.

1748 SETH G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1840; d. Feb. 26, 1840.

1749 ELLEN M.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 16, 1843.

1750 GEORGE H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1845.

1751 SARAH F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1848.

1752 CHARLES C.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1851.

1753 FREDDY W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1853.

(1379) EPHRAIM FLINT, 1st son of Ephraim (691), born in Albany, Me., Feb. 10, 1800.

Farmer, and lived in Albany, Me.

Married, 1826, Eliza Jordan, who was born in Norway, Me., Sept. 1803, and died July 9, 1855.

Married 2d — Oct. 5, 1858, Mary Brigham, who was born in Waterford, Me., Aug. 1, 1820.

Eleven children by Eliza.

1754 LYDIA HOLT,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1827.

1755 EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1828.

1756 ELIZA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1830.

1757 ELEANOR,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1831.

1758 HANNAH P.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 17, 1833 ; d. Sept. 15, 1834.

1759 AMOS,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1835.

1760 HANNAH P.,<sup>8</sup> b. July 16, 1837.

1761 LEONARD,<sup>8</sup> b. May 5, 1840.

1762 DEXTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1842.

1763 SARAH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 10, 1843.

1764 HENRIETTA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1845.

(1382) DANIEL FLINT, 4th son of Ephraim (691), born in Albany, Me., Dec. 28, 1805.

Farmer, and lives in Albany, Me.

Married, Nov. 26, 1835, Susanna Towne, who was born Feb. 2, 1817, and died Oct. 25, 1845.

Married 2d — March 26, 1850, Ann Eames, who was born in Norway, Me., June 28, 1823.

One child by Susanna.

1765 ISAAC,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1837.

Three children by Ann.

1766 ORIN F.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 18, 1851.

1767 PARKER, N.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1855.

1768 SON,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1858.

(1383) ELEANOR FLINT, 1st daughter of Ephraim (691), married, Sept. 1, 1829, Isaac Horr, who was born Jan. 1, 1802.

Lives in Waterford, Me.

Six children.

1769 RUTH F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1835.

1770 JOHN D.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1838.

1771 CALVIN H.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 11, 1840.

1772 AMOS F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1842.

1773 LEWIS H.,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1846 ; d. March 5, 1851.

1774 ELEANOR R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1850.

(1384) AMOS FLINT, 5th son of Ephraim (691), born in Albany, Me., Dec. 20, 1811.

Married Eliza Watson.

Three children.

1775 EMMA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1838.

1776 ALICE,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1851.

1777 GEORGE COLEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1855.

(1392) SARAH FLINT, 1st daughter of John (694), married, June 26, 1828, Rev. Warren Burton, who was born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 23, 1800.

Two children.

1778 ARTHUR WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. March 26, 1831 ; d. March 26, 1832.

1779 SARAH WARREN,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1835 ; d. Aug. 17, 1858.

(1394) ABIEL FLINT, 2d son of John (694), born in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 22, 1809.

Farmer, and lives in Wilton, N. H.

Married, Sept. 28, 1836, Hannah C. Shattuck, who was born in Pembroke, N. H., April 2, 1810.

Four children.

1780 JOHN R.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 23, 1838.

1781 CHARLES S.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1841.

1782 ALBION B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1844.

1783 ARTHUR W.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 16, 1849.

(1397) BETSY FLINT, 1st daughter of Benjamin (699), married, Oct. 29, 1818, Simeon Noble, who was born Jan. 15, 1792.

Lives in Norway, Me.

Four children.

1784 HENRY FLINT,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1819 ; d. Oct. 4, 1823.

1785 EMERLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 9, 1824.

1786 OLIVE,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1827.

1787 BENJAMIN HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1833.

(1398) BENJAMIN FLINT, 1st son of Benjamin (699), born Jan. 27, 1797, and died Dec. 16, 1853.

Farmer, and lived in Milan, N. H., to which place he removed from Norway, Feb. 28, 1834.

Married, Nov. 23, 1820, Elizabeth Merrill, who was born in Norway, Me., June 28, 1797, and died May 11, 1851.

Five children.

1788 ELIZABETH ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 26, 1821.

1789 SARAPHINA,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1823 ; d. April 16, 1843.

1790 BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 12, 1826.

1791 MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1827.

1792 PHILOMELA,<sup>8</sup> b. July 1, 1829.

(1399) OLIVE FLINT, 2d daughter of Benjamin (699), married, June 10, 1821, Galen Hutchinson, who was born Jan. 18, 1799.

Lives in Norway, Me.

Four children.

1793 ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1821 ; d. Oct. 1839.

1794 SULLIVAN,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1826.

1795 GALEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1828 ; d. Jan. 29, 1829.

1796 TIMOTHY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1832.

(1400) SALLY FLINT, 3d daughter of Benjamin (699), married, March 19, 1826, David Noble, who was born Feb. 8, 1798. She died March 11, 1837.

Two children.

1797 SOPHRONIA HOBBS,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1826 ; d. July 26, 1856.

1798 SARAH HARTSHORN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1829.

(1405) SALLY U. FLINT, 1st daughter of Addison (705), married, May 7, 1826, Thomas Rayner, who was born July 21, 1800.

Resides in North Reading.

Three children.

1799 SARAH AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1827 ; m. Sept. 5, 1848, John J. Rayner ; she died Feb. 12, 1854.

1800 HELEN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1829 ; m. Aug. 19, 1852, Edwin R. Aldrich ; she died Jan. 13, 1858.

1801 EDWARD STANLEY,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1832.

(1409) ADDISON R. FLINT, 1st son of Addison (705), born in North Reading, Aug. 17, 1808.

Civil Engineer, and lives in Winchester, Oregon.

He went to Valparaiso, Chili, in Aug. 1845, and from thence to San Francisco, in 1849, and from thence to Winchester.

Married, March 26, 1840, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Azubah (Hill) Cragin, who was born in East Douglas, Mass., Dec. 18, 1815.

Five children.

1802 HELEN AZUBAH,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1842.

1803 SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1844.

1804 ISABEL CRAGIN,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1849.

1805 MARTHA VIRGINIA,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1852.

1806 SAMUEL COLLINS,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1854.

(1410) ISAAC FLINT, 2d son of Addison (705), born in North Reading, Jan. 16, 1810.

Farmer, and lives in North Reading.

Married, Feb. 25, 1839, Caroline M. Horr, who was born Jan. 12, 1816, and died Nov. 19, 1855.

Married 2d — Dec. 16, 1858, Mary J. Cutts, who was born Nov. 23, 1825.

Two children by Caroline.

1807 MARIA JOSEPHINE,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1841; d. Nov. 18, 1853.

1808 EDWARD BURNAP,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1843.

(1411) BENJAMIN M. FLINT, 3d son of Addison (705), born in North Reading, March 6, 1812.

Trader, and lives in Calais, Me.

Married, June 11, 1838, Ann Sparrow.

Three children.

1809 ELLEN SPARROW,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1839; d. Dec. 27, 1856.

1810 CHARLES MILTON,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1841.

1811 JULIA GREENWOOD,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1843.

(1413) OLIVE FLINT, 2d daughter of Addison (706), married, June 1834, Israel Curtis.

Lives in Macomb, Illinois.

Ten children.

1812 MARIA LOUISA,<sup>s</sup> b. May 28, 1836; d. May 18, 1846.

- 1813 MARY ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1838.  
 1814 WILLIAM BUCKNER,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1840.  
 1815 EDWARD EVERETT,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1842.  
 1816 JOHN FULLER,<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1844.  
 1817 ADDISON FLINT,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1846.  
 1818 SARAH AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1848.  
 1819 HENRY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 31, 1850.  
 1820 GEORGE MAILAND,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1852.  
 1821 LAURA JANE,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1855.

(1413) ELIZA J. FLINT, 3d daughter of Addison (705), married, Aug. 31, 1837, John H. Stone, who was born Sept. 9, 1809.  
 Resides in Salem.

Five children.

- 1822 A SON,<sup>8</sup> b. June 3, 1838; d. June 6, 1838.  
 1823 HENRY RADCLIFFE,<sup>8</sup> b. May 20, 1841.  
 1824 CATHARINE DODGE,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1848.  
 1825 FRANK,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1853.  
 1826 LUCIA PICKERING,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 24, 1855; d. Aug. 20, 1856.

(1414) LUCY FLINT, 4th daughter of Addison (705), married, Sept. 26, 1842, Rev. Daniel Wight. She died in North Scituate, Mass., Aug. 5, 1846.

One child.

- 1827 LUCY ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. July 25, 1843.

(1415) MARY A. FLINT, 5th daughter of Addison (705), married, Sept. 15, 1845, Henry D. Smith. She died in Worcester, Mass., March 28, 1853.

Two children.

- 1828 ELEANOR AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> b. June 19, 1846.  
 1829 LUCY M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 17, 1848.

(1416) LAURA F. FLINT, 6th daughter of Addison (705), married, Sept. 29, 1857, T. Dexter Dame.

Lives in North Reading.

No issue.

(1418) ISAAC FLINT, 1st son of Isaac (706), born in Greenwood, Me., June 19, 1811.

Farmer, and lives in Greenwood, Me.

Married, Jan. 3, 1836, Sarah, daughter of Charles and Mary (Buck) Young, who was born Aug. 10, 1816.

One child.

1830 NANCY Y.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1838.

(1420) MARY R. FLINT, daughter of Isaac (706), married, May 14, 1839, Winthrop Stevens, son of Amos and Deborah (Vickery) Stevens, who was born Feb. 24, 1809.

No issue.

(1425) GEORGE FLINT, 3d son of Moses (708), born June 12, 1805.

Farmer, and lives in Lyme, N. H.

Married, Nov. 16, 1831, Joann Newell, who was born May 1, 1808.

Seven children.

1831 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1832.

1832 FRANCIS F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1833.

1833 WEALTHY A.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 30, 1835.

1834 GEORGE R.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1836.

1835 JOSEPH N.,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1838.

1836 MOSES L.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1841.

1837 CAROLINE L.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 25, 1844.

(1426) LEVI FLINT, 4th son of Moses (708), born March 18, 1807.

Dealer in meat, Quincy Market, Boston.

Married, Oct. 1835, Sally S. Shed, of Pepperell.

Three children.

MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> b. July 10, 1836.

JOSEPHINE MARIA,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1838.

ELLEN FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. May 14, 1841.

(1437) SAMUEL FLINT, 1st son of Samuel (710), born Nov. 21, 1801.

Lives in Lyme, N. H.



Married, Nov. 6, 1830, Fanny Goodell.

Eight children.

1838 LEVI G.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1832 ; d. Aug. 4, 1833.

1839 MARTHA A.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1831 ; d. Feb. 17, 1836.

1840 AUSTIN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1835 ; d. Nov. 5, 1835.

1841 JOHN M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1836.

1842 MARY T.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1838 ; d. Sept. 7, 1843.

1843 MARTHA J.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1840.

1844 SAMUEL W.,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1842.

1845 MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 6, 1846.

(1440) MOSES B. FLINT, 3d son of Samuel (710), born Jan. 8, 1805.

Attorney at law.

Married Adaline Cutting.

Three children.

1846 ELIZA.<sup>8</sup>

1847 CLARINDA.<sup>8</sup>

1848 MARY.<sup>8</sup>

(1441) EDWARD FLINT, 4th son of Samuel (710), born April 24, 1807.

Farmer, and lives in Sutton, Vt.

Married, in 1832, Rhoda Allen.

Married 2d — Oct. 24, 1839, Roxanna Frasier.

Four children by Rhoda.

1849 JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1833 ; d. Jan. 28, 1834.

1850 JOHN A.,<sup>8</sup> b. May 19, 1831 ; d. March 7, 1837.

1851 RHODA M.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 10, 1836.

1852 MARY S.,<sup>8</sup> June 4, 1839.

Three children by Roxanna.

1853 JOHN M.,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1843 ; d. Sept. 10, 1849.

1854 LAURAETTE,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1845.

1855 EDWARD A.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1850.

(1442) MARY S. FLINT, 1st daughter of Samuel (710), married, Jan. 5, 1834, Chester Dimmock.

Lives in Lyme, N. H.

Six children.

1856 SAMUEL C.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 23, 1835.

1857 CHARLES N.,<sup>8</sup> b. March 1, 1837.

1858 CHESTER E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1839.

1859 LYDIA ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. March 15, 1841; d. Dec. 17, 1845.

1860 FRANCIS B.,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1844; d. Dec. 22, 1845.

1861 MARY F.,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1846; d. June 25, 1847.

(1443) RHODA FLINT, 2d daughter of Samuel (710), married,  
March 10, 1836, Edward Allen.

Lives in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Two children.

1862 JOHN,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1837.

1863 EDWARD P.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 21, 1839.

(1444) ELIZABETH FLINT, 3d daughter of Samuel (710),  
married, June 2, 1844, Jonathan Wipple.

Lives in Lyme, N. H.

Three children.

1864 CHARLES C.,<sup>8</sup> b. April 18, 1846.

1865 MARY E.,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1849.

1866 LOIS A.,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1852.

(1457) CHARLES FLINT, 1st son of John (713), born Feb.  
8, 1816.

Carpenter, and lives in Troy, Vt.

Married, Aug. 18, 1853, Nancy A. Mason.

(1458) FREDERICK FLINT, 2d son of John (713), born  
Sept. 26, 1819.

Farmer, and lives in Troy, Vt.

Married, March 8, 1852, Elmar Richardson.

One child.

1867 GEORGIANA,<sup>8</sup> b. May 18, 1853.

(1459) AUSTIN FLINT, 3d son of John (713), born March  
29, 1822.

Farmer, and lives in Troy, Vt.

Married, May 4, 1849, Sophia Porter.

One child.

1868 ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1852.

(1462) JOHN W. FLINT, 4th son of John (713), born Nov. 6, 1828.

Lives in Colton, N. Y.

Married, in 1852, Laura Snell.

(1464) MARY FLINT, 1st daughter of George (714), married, in 1832, Alanson Snell. She died Sept. 13, 1852.

Lived in Colton, N. Y.

Eight children.

1869 LAURA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1833.

1870 JOHN A.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1834.

1871 CHARLES H.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1836.

1872 GEORGE E.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1838 ; d. 1839.

1873 WELLINGTON E.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1840.

1874 GEORGE O.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1842.

1875 HOLLIS,<sup>8</sup> b. 1844.

1876 CORYDON,<sup>8</sup> b. 1848.

(1465) LOUISA FLINT, 2d daughter of George (714), married, in 1842, Washington Young.

Lives in Jay, N. Y.

Five children.

1877 GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> b. 1842.

1878 ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1843.

1879 JACKSON,<sup>8</sup> } twins. { b. 1846.

1880 JEFFERSON,<sup>8</sup> } { b. 1846.

1881 ANN ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1848 ; d. 1849.

1882 ANN ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> b. 1851.

(1466) CLARISSA FLINT, 3d daughter of George (714), married, in 1853, Alanson Snell.

Resides in Colton, N. H.

(1467) CHARLES D. FLINT, 1st son of George (714).

Blacksmith.

Married, in 1842, Elizabeth Fisher.

One child.

1883 FRANKLIN,<sup>8</sup> b. 1843.

(1468) ROXANNA FLINT, 4th daughter of George (714), married, in 1841, C. A. Richardson.

(1469) GEORGE W. FLINT, 2d son of George (714), married, in 1845, E. M. Beardsley.

(1476) GILMAN BENNETT, 1st son of Lois (717), married, Oct. 1822, Eliza Blake, who was born Oct. 5, 1802.

One child.

1884 ELIZA A.,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1823.

(1479) WILLIAM BENNETT, 2d son of Lois (717), married, April 21, 1830, Charlotte Bennett, who was born in Freedom, Jan. 30, 1812.

Ten children.

1885 WILLIAM W.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1832.

1886 JOHN F.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1833.

1887 JANE M.,<sup>s</sup> b. March 24, 1836.

1888 MARY S.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1838.

1889 JOSEPH,<sup>s</sup> b. May 26, 1839.

1890 LOIS E.,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1840.

1891 SYLVESTER G.,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1842.

1892 AUSTIN M.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1844; d. Nov. 5, 1844.

1893 CHARLOTTE C.,<sup>s</sup> b. March 24, 1846.

1894 JULIETTE,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1850.

(1480) NATHANIEL BENNETT, 3d son of Lois (717), married, July 4, 1833, Dolly Chaplin.

Three children.

1895 WILLIAM M.,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1835.

1896 JOSEPH S.,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1842.

1897 DANIEL CHAPLIN,<sup>s</sup> b. March 13, 1848; d. April 6, 1848.

(1482) JOHN BENNETT, 5th son of Lois (717).

Farmer, and resides on the homestead of James Flint (269).

Married, June 21, 1838, Hannah J. Libby, who was born in Scarborough, Me., Feb. 1817.

Five children.

1898 CHARLES,<sup>s</sup> b. March 27, 1839.

1899 LYDIA JANE,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1843.

1900 CLEMENTINE,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1846.

1901 ANN E.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 25, 1850.

1902 JESSIE,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1856.

(1483) REUBEN BENNETT, 6th son of Lois (717), married, July 12, 1840, Joanna Burnell, who was born Dec. 22, 1820.

Four children.

1903 SAMUEL W.,<sup>s</sup> b. July 26, 1841.

1904 BENJAMIN F.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1843.

1905 HARRIETT A.,<sup>s</sup> b. April 6, 1846.

1906 FRANK P.,<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 23, 1853.

(1486) JAMES FLINT, 1st son of Farnham (721), born Nov. 20, 1806.

Farmer, and lives in Rutland, Wis.

Married Sarah Nickerson, who was born June 20, 1814.

Seven children.

1907 ABIGAIL,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1843.

1908 FARNHAM,<sup>s</sup> b. April 7, 1845.

1909 EDWARD G.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 13, 1848.

1910 WILLIAM WALLIS,<sup>s</sup> } twins. { b. Feb. 28, 1851.

1911 ROBERT BRUCE,<sup>s</sup> } twins. { b. Feb. 28, 1851.

1912 MARTHA MALVINA,<sup>s</sup> b. May 1, 1853.

1913 FRANKLIN PIERCE,<sup>s</sup> b. May 10, 1855.

(1487) THOMAS P. FLINT, 2d son of Farnham (721), born April 3, 1809.

Farmer, and lives in Wentworth, Me.

Married, April 8, 1831, Zibah Bennett, who was born Dec. 15, 1805.

Six children.

1914 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1835.

1915 MARTHA ANN,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1837.

1916 THOMAS SPOFFORD,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1841.

1917 FREDERICK ALBERT,<sup>s</sup> b. April 3, 1843.

1918 BENJAMIN HENRY,<sup>s</sup> } twins. { b. Jan. 28, 1846.

1919 GEORGE REUBEN,<sup>s</sup> } twins. { b. Jan. 28, 1846.

(1488) LUCY A. FLINT, 1st daughter of James (722), married, Nov. 7, 1833, John Ames.

Resides in Bridgton, Me.

Four children.

1920 MELISSA A.,<sup>s</sup> b. March 24, 1836; d. March 3, 1848.

1921 MARY J.,<sup>s</sup> b. March 14, 1838.

1922 ELIZA A.,<sup>s</sup> b. May 8, 1840.

1923 JOHN A.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1851.

(1491) JAMES ADDISON FLINT, 1st son of James (722),  
born Dec. 1, 1820.

Farmer, and lives in Ashland, Me.

Married, Feb. 27, 1848, Lydia Parker, of Lee, Me.

Three children.

1924 EDNAH G.,<sup>s</sup> b. June 11, 1849.

1925 LAMA,<sup>s</sup> b. March 24, 1851.

1926 MARILLA,<sup>s</sup> b. March 29, 1851.

(1494) ANDREW J. FLINT, 3d son of James (722), born in  
Bridgton, Aug. 30, 1828.

Farmer, and lives in Ashland, Me.

Married, June 1, 1856, Sarah Young.

No issue.

(1498) JOHN FLINT, 3d son of Nathaniel (723), born in  
Sweden, Me., Aug. 30, 1822, and died Feb. 27, 1853.

Lived in Sweden.

Married, Jan. 3, 1841, Eliza A., daughter of Gilman and Eliza  
(Blake) Bennett, who was born Aug. 27, 1823.

Two children.

1927 REUBEN,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1845.

1928 JOHN WALTER,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1850.

(1500) CHARLES W. FLINT, 5th son of Nathaniel (723),  
born Aug. 7, 1826.

Farmer, and lives in Sweden, Me.

Married, Feb. 3, 1818, Sarah F. Stearns, of Lovell, Me. She  
died July 2, 1853.

Married 2d — May 20, 1855, Jane M., daughter of William and  
Charlotte (Bennett) Bennett, who was born March 24, 1836.

Three children by Sarah.

1929 CHARLES FRANK,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1849.

1930 SOLOMON STEARNS,<sup>s</sup> b. April 13, 1850.

1931 BENJAMIN,<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1851.

Two children by Jane.

1932 NATHANIEL FREEMAN,<sup>8</sup> b. May 10, 1857.

1933 A DAUGHTER,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1858.

(1502) MARSHALL FLINT, 7th son of Nathaniel (723), born in Sweden, Me., June 1, 1831.

Lives in Lovell, Me.

Married, Oct. 30, 1853, Abby Russell.

Two children.

1934 GEORGE.<sup>8</sup>

1935 MARY.<sup>8</sup>

(1509) JOHN FLINT, 1st son of John (725), born in North Reading, April 11, 1811.

Farmer.

Married Dolly Johnson, of Nahant, Lynn, Mass.

(1538) MARY R. FLINT, 2d daughter of Samuel (798), married, June 17, 1841, Daniel Goodhue, who was born Dec. 24, 1814.

One child.

1936 MARY ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. April 4, 1815.

(1539) SAMUEL COOK FLINT, 2d son of Samuel (798), born Aug. 29, 1812.

Married Rebecca Porter.

Married 2d — July 18, 1851, Emily Shew, of Nova Scotia.

(1540) EBEN SPRAGUE FLINT, 3d son of Samuel (798), born Sept. 17, 1815.

Trader, and lives in South Danvers.

Married, June 12, 1836, Susan Whittier, who was born Nov. 30, 1813, and died July 7, 1845.

Married 2d — Ann Rust, who was born Oct. 30, 1822, and died Jan. 22, 1854.

Married 3d — Mary Elizabeth Stone, who was born Dec. 28, 1827.

Two children by Ann.

1937 EBEN WILLIS,<sup>8</sup> b. March 2, 1851.

1938 AMAH FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1853.

(1542) WILLIAM H. FLINT, 4th son of Samuel (798), born Jan. 1820.

Resides in Gloucester.

Married, Oct. 2, 1851, Mary A. V. Sheperd, who was born Aug. 26, 1826.

Three children.

1939 WILLIAM F.,<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1853.

1940 GEORGE H.,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1856.

1941 OLIVE FOSS,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1858.

(1515) CHARLES EDWIN FLINT, 2d son of Hezekiah (803), born Jan. 12, 1820.

Lives in South Danvers.

Married, May 29, 1841, Mary Hilliard Fithin, who was born in Salem, Aug. 4, 1809.

Two children.

1942 CHARLES EDWIN,<sup>s</sup> b. May 23, 1842.

1943 MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1847.

(1552) JAMES FRANCIS FLINT, 3d son of Hezekiah (803), born July 8, 1832.

Cordwainer, and lives in Danvers.

Married Eliza M., daughter of James Sumner, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Two children.

1944 IDA FRANCES,<sup>s</sup> b. June 30, 1856.

1945 ABBY MARIA,<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 16, 1857.

(1562) WARREN AUGUSTUS FLINT, 1st son of Andrew P. (805), born Dec. 8, 1825.

Lives in ———

Married, Feb. 1, 1843, Sophronia Isabella Leadbetter, who was born in Weston, Sept. 18, 1826.

Five children.

1946 SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA,<sup>s</sup> b. May 25, 1845.

1947 GEORGE WARREN,<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1846.

1948 EMILY ELLEN,<sup>s</sup> b. July 1, 1850.

1949 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>s</sup> b. April 10, 1852.

1950 ARETHUSA PRISCILLA,<sup>s</sup> b. March 17, 1854.



## FIRST GENERATION.

## THOMAS FLINT'S WILL.

“ Dated April the first 1663.”

“ This present writing doth declare, that I, Thomas Flint, being now on my sicke bed doe leave this as my last will and testament. To my wife I give fiftie acres of improved land and my meadow and housing.

To my sonne Thomas I give thirtie acres of upland one my farme next to Mr. Gardner's as hee sees fit not entrenching one his mother's meadow or broken land, as alsoe ten pounds in corne or cattell, all which he is to enjoy at age, as alsoe after my wife's decease to enjoy two-thirds of my farme I bought which was Mr. Higginson's and goodman Goodall's, and in case his mother doth marrie, then that he shall enjoy the one-halfe of the improved land and meadow and housing.

To my sonnes George and John I give all my land I bought beyond the river, to enjoy equally divided to them, when they are at age, or at theire mother's decease, yf shee die before. It is my will that yf George die without seed, then my sonne John to enjoy his part, and yf John die without seed, then my sonne George to enjoy his part.

To my sonne Joseph I give the other third part of my land which was Mr. Higginson's and goodman Goodall's. It is provided that my sonne Joseph enjoy it at his mother's decease, and yf my sonne Thomas die without seed vnmarrried, then his part to fall to my sonne Joseph, and contrawise, yf my sonne Joseph die without seed, then his part to fall to Thomas, and soe to pass from one to the other, yf he that enjoys it die without issue.

To my daughter Elizabeth I give thirtie pounds at marriage in corne and cattell, and I doe appoint my sonne Thomas when he enjoys his two-thirds as abovesaid then to pay to my daughter Elizabeth, and in case the farme fall into Joseph's hands before he is of age, or after, he to pay her the said thirtie pounds. I doe appoint my wife whole executor. I entreate my two friends Mr. William Browne, senior, and goodman Moulton to bee my over-

seers to see this my will and testament pformed, and this I leave as my last will and testament. In witness wheareof I set to my hand.

Testes { ROBERT MOULTON,  
JOSEPH POORES, marke.  
JOB SWINERTON, JUN.

On the margin of the will is written the following :  
“ My will, is that my wife at her death giue the estate shee leaues to my children whome shee will.”  
“ My desire, is that my friend Job Swinerton, Jun., be joined with Mr. Browne and goodman Moulton.”  
“ This will was pved upon y<sup>e</sup> oath given in y<sup>e</sup> Court at Salem, 2 : 5 : 63 by Job Swinerton and Robert Moulton, and is alowed of.  
Atestes HILLYARD VEREN, Clericus.”

A true inventory of the estate of the late deceased Thomas Flint.

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis The farme,	120	00	00
Land bought of goodman Goodall,	20	00	00
Land bought beyond Ipswich river,	41	00	00
Neate Cattell first foure oxen,	20	00	00
Sixe Cowes, £21. Two younge Steeres £5,	29	00	00
Sixe two yearlings, £12. A bull £3,	15	00	00
A mare and foale,	15	00	00
Two horses,	20	00	00
A younge horse,	5	00	00
A cart and plow, chaine, axes, howes,	3	00	00
Indian corne ten bushels,	1	10	00
A bushel of rie,	0	04	00
Two kittles and a pot,	1	00	00
Pewter,	0	12	00
Bed and bedding,	10	00	00
Wearing clothes,	10	00	00
Chest and lumber,	01	00	00
Swine,	10	00	00
A fliche of bacon,	01	00	00
William Curtiss is debtr,	06	00	00
Lands bought,	01	10	00
Totall,	330	16	00

Thomas Flint, debtr.

To Mr. Browne,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	015	00	00
" Goodman Goodall,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	00	00
" " Cowdrie,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	03	15	00
" " Clarke and Lieutenant Smith,	-	-						16	05	00
" " Canterbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	03	00	00
" " other small debts amounting to	-	-						07	13	04
Summe is,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	065	13	04

Dated 24 April, 1663.

Testes { ROBERT MOULTON,  
SAMUEL VERRY,  
HENRY PACKER.

## WILL OF ANN SUTHERICK.

I, Ann Sutherick, lately the wife of Thomas Flint, deceased, being in perfect memory do make this my last will and testament.

Imprimis, I give my soul unto the Lord Jesus, my redeemer, and my body unto my friends decently to be interred by them, for what estate I was possessed with my foresaid husband, Flint, and by him improved, to bestow it upon his children, and upon none others, as appears by his last will, I therefore dispose of that estate remaining in my hands, left by my said husband to be by me given unto his children at my decease as followeth: I give unto my son Thomas Flint, fifteen pounds. I give unto my daughter Elizabeth the wife of John Leach fifteen pounds. I give unto my son George Flint fifteen pounds. I give my son John Flint fifteen pounds. I give my son Joseph Flint thirty pounds. Also I further confirm thirty pounds unto my three sons forenamed George, John, and Joseph, equally to be divided among them, ten pounds each, which thirty pounds I verbally gave my said three sons before I was married to my husband Sutherick, and secured by bill to the overseers. I make my son Thomas Flint, and my son-in-law John Leach, Executors. And for overseers I choose my brother-in-law William Flint, and Job Swinerton, Jun.

In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this twenty-eight of May Anno Domini one thousand six hundred and sixty-eight.

ANN SUTHERICK, and a  
mark and seal.

Signed and sealed in presence of us,

JOB SWINERTON,

THOMAS PRESTON,

THOMAS FLINT.

Proved, August, 1668.

### DIVISION OF THOMAS FLINT'S ESTATE.

At a County Court held at Salem y<sup>e</sup> 30th 4 mo. 1674. Whereas there was some land to be divided by the will of Thomas Flint, deceased, between his sons Thomas and Joseph, being not yet divided the Court doe appoynt Lient. Thomas Putnam and John Pickering, together with one more whom Thomas Flint shall chose to devide the said land according to the said will.

Vera copid out of y<sup>e</sup> court record  
Attest HILLIARD VEREN.

We whose names are underwritten, being chosen by the County Court to make division between Thomas and Joseph Flint, of land given to them by will of their father Thomas Flint deceased, we finding Thomas Flint in possession of the whole, have allotted and set out and bounded out unto Joseph Flint his part according to his father's will as followeth.

Viz of that farme, which was Mr. Higginson's formerly, of the upland we have laid out the east end of the farme the whole breadth of the farme, being the length of this land laid out unto Joseph; and his breadth lies from the outermost corner bounds of the farme inwards at each end fifty and six pole with bound markes made by heaps of stones.

Likewise his part of meadow which was part of said farme considering the quality of the meadow we allot unto Joseph Flint as his part three acres and halfe, bounded on the east north and south with his owne land above mentioned, and on the west with

Thomas Flint's meadow, the bound markes are a heape of stones between 2 birch trees on the south ; and a heape of stones by a willow bush on the north.

And of the fifty acres that was purchased of Robert Goodall we have laid out his part in the middle of said fifty acres : In breadth at the west end thirty and three poles, bounded with two red oake butts at Noyce's Brooke ; and at the east end thirty and five poles and halfe, bounded with a heape of Rocks, on the southeast corner ; and on the northeast corner with 2 small trees. Also it is ordered by us and mutually agreed to by both parties that they and their heirs forever shal allow each to other convenient highways for carting both to meadows and uplands.

THOMAS PUTNAM,  
JOHN PICKERING,  
THOMAS FLINT.

## SECOND GENERATION.

### WILL OF GEORGE FLINT.

In the name of God, amen, I, George Flint, sen of Reading in the County of Middlesex, in her majesties Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Yeoman, being weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul to the hands of God that gave it and my body I commend to the earth to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner, at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Item, I give unto my dear and well beloved wife Susannah for

and during her natural life, the use of the new house my son Ebenezer lives in, and forty poles of land that is improved southeast of the house, which is nearest to said house for a garden, and also two cows for her use, and to be kept by my sons Ebenezer and Nathaniel, yearly summer and winter, as my said sons are kept on this place; and the use of a horse, for her own use, as she shall have occasion for her own riding, horse to be kept in pasture. And yearly to be paid to her six bushels of Indian corn, four bushels of Rye, and two bushels of malt, made of barley, all good, five score weight of good pork, three score weight of good beef, two barrels of cider, ten cords of good suitable wood, brought to said house, these to be yearly payments. And the use of two beds, that she brought, and the furniture belonging to the same, a pot to boil victuals in, three pewter platters that she brought, six plates, one tankard, two porringers, dishes, trenchers and spoons suitable. One fire pair of tongs, and tramels, one pail, all for and during her natural life. And then all that my wife hath the use of, shall at her decease, return to my three sons, namely: George, Ebenezer and Nathaniel Flints, equally to be divided between them. And also, I give unto my said wife forty shillings a year out of the twenty pounds, that my wife lent to her sister Converse. And if she dont live to use all the twenty pounds, at forty shillings a year, then the remainder of the twenty pounds shall be to my three sons abovesaid, equally, and my said three sons shall provide for and pay to my wife equally alike for her maintenance. And if my wife is not willing to accept of the house and other things abovesaid with the annual payments abovesaid, then she shall have the liberty of taking her thirds of my estate as the law directs.

Item — I give to my son George Flint his heirs and assigns the House and land that he lives on, with all the lot they stand on accept one quarter part of the pine swamp, that is in that lot, and said quarter part is to lie on the east side of said swamp. And also the river meadow by Thomas Taylors, excepting the use of one-third of said meadow for four years next after my decease.

Item the rest of my housing and lands and meadows in the several places where they lie, and all my movable estate (within doors) I give and bequeath to my two sons namely Ebenezer and Nathaniel Flint for them, their heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided between them; and also the quarter part of the

pine swamp above excepted out of George's, to be equally divided between them the said Ebenezer and Nathaniel, and the use of the third of George's meadow abovesaid for four years to said Ebenezer and Nathaniel. And if Nathaniel should not live to come to the age of twenty-one years, or should not dispose of his estate otherways, then his land shall be equally divided between my two sons George and Ebenezer.

Item I give my right in my sawmill to be equally divided between my three sons, namely: George, Ebenezer and Nathaniel, all the abovesaid housings and lands being and lying in the township of Reading abovesaid.

Item I give to my daughter Elizabeth Damon, ten pounds, in or as money, to be paid unto her, her heirs and assigns, within six years after my decease, and that with what she hath already, is in full for her portion.

Item I give to my daughter Ann Parker, her heirs and assigns, five shillings in money, which with what she already hath, is in full of her portion.

Item I give unto my unfortunate daughter Mary, forty pounds in money, beside what my Honored Father-in-law Putnam gave her, to be paid to her by my two sons equally, namely: Ebenezer and Nathaniel, and that within three years after my decease; and if my daughter Mary should not be capable of managing herself, and what I have given her, with what her Grandfather gave her, then my will, is that my two sons Ebenezer and Nathaniel shall take care of her, and her portion for her best advantage; and if, it should so be by God, disposed that she do spend what she hath, and not able to maintain herself, that then my three sons George, Ebenezer and Nathaniel, shall pay equally to her maintenance so long as she liveth for deficient maintenance; and if Mary my daughter should die before she spend her portion, the remainder shall be to my said sons Ebenezer and Nathaniel.

Item I give to my daughter Mercy, and her heirs, forty pounds, to be paid one-half at her marriage, and the rest (or all) within three years after my decease, and this is besides what her grandfather gave her.

Item I give unto my daughter Hannah, her heirs and assigns, forty pounds, besides what her grandfather Putnam gave her, to be paid in money, one-half at her marriage, and the other half or all,



if not paid before, within three years after my decease. And I do hereby will and order my Executors, to pay all debts and legacies, and receive all debts due to me.

And the rest of my household goods, not given to my wife's use, I give to my five daughters to be equally divided among them.

And in my house, the sixty pounds, or if it be more in money and bills of credit, in my wife's custody, I give to my two sons Ebenezer and Nathaniel and their heirs.

And I do hereby nominate, constitute and ordain my two sons Ebenezer and Nathaniel to be my executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testament wills and legacies, bequests and executors by me in anywise before this time named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this eighteenth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fourteen, and in the thirteenth year of her Majesty's Reign.

Signed in presence of

THOMAS FLINT,

GEORGE FLINT, Sen.

JOHN PEARSON,

BENJA. PUTNAM.

The above will was proved July 8, 1720.

The inventory of the estate of George Flint, Sen., of Reading, is dated Sept. 19, 1720. In it no mention is made of land, buildings, or farming stock; it consists of furniture, beds, bedding, wearing apparel, and other household utensils, amounting to 108.12.9.

---

### CAPT. THOMAS FLINT'S WILL.

In the name of God Amen, this 11th day of February 1721, I, Thomas Flint, Sen. of Salem Village, in the county of Essex, husbandman, being often sick and weak of body, but of sound



mind and memory, blessed be God for it, and calling to mind the mortality of the body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make this my last will and testament. And first of all and principally I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God, through Jesus Christ my Redeemer, with whom I hope to live ever. And for my body I commit to the earth to be buried in a christian and decent manner, at the discretion of my executor hereafter named, nothing doubting, but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I dispose of it in manner and form as follows.

Item I give and bequeath to my son George Flint to him, and to his heirs of his body lawfully begotten, that land on which his house standeth, being bounded as followeth: easterly with the land of John Moulton, southerly with the land of James Gould, and southwesterly with Humphrey's farm, and northwesterly with the land of Capt. Gardner. And I give to my son George the four pounds of money that Timothy Perkins owes me, that by virtue of his bond given to me. Further my will, is that if my son George die without lawful issue, then his land shall be equally given by me, by virtue of this will, to my two sons, namely: Thomas and Samuel, equally between them both according to quantity and quality.

Item I give and bequeath to my two sons Thomas and Samuel Flint, to them, their heirs and assigns forever, all my homestead of land whereon my house and barn standeth. Thomas to have the house and barn where he now dwells, and Samuel to have this where I now dwell, and all those parcels of land hereafter mentioned, that is to say, all my land at Bald hill, and all my meadow ground adjoining to Bald hill, and all my pasture behind Bald hill, that I bought of H. Conant. And all my land on the north side of Ipswich river whereon my saw mill stands, together with my saw mill, which said land adjoins to John Phelps' land; also that piece of land I bought of my father-in-law William Doughton, lying in the town of Salem; also that piece of meadow I bought of Lieut. Thomas Fuller, lying in the township of Reading, and containing by estimation about seven or eight acres, as per bill of sale to me may appear, and all these lands so given as abovesaid, together with my homestead farm, land and meadow

shall be equally divided between my two sons as abovesaid, according to quantity and quality.

Also I give to my son Thomas to him, and his heirs and assigns forever, ten acres of river meadow, lying on the north side of Ipswich River, which I bought of Capt. Savage. Thomas shall have the upper end of it. Also I give to my son Thomas one part in Brook meadow, and Samuel two, when Jonathan has taken his three acres.

Also I give and bequeath to my son Samuel, five acres of the river meadow land adjoining to his brother Thomas's meadow; and the rest of the river meadow I give to my two sons named William and Jonathan.

Item I give and bequeath to my son Ebenezer Flint to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my son William Flint, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my son Jonathan Flint, to him, his heirs and assigns forever, all of my share of land and meadow, that adjoins to their own land, that I gave upon their deeds of gift, the land to be equally divided between them three according to quantity and quality, only the meadow Ebenezer shall have two-thirds and William and Jonathan one-third between them.

Item whereas I have abovesaid given my son Ebenezer two-thirds of said meadow, yet my will, is that my son Jonathan and my son Ebenezer shall have the whole meadow between them, and my son William shall have no part in said Bare meadow so-called.

Item I give and bequeath to my sons Ebenezer, William and Jonathan their heirs and assigns, four poles of land lying in Salem, near John Cook's, adjoining to Thomas Sheef.

Item I give to my three sons Ebenezer, William and Jonathan, my meadow called by the name of Fools meadow, being in the town of Reading, equally to be divided between them three.

Item I give to my son Samuel, my meadow called by the name of Wilson's meadow, lying within the township of Lynn.

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Abigail Holton forty pounds in money, to be paid to her in money by her brother Thomas Nichols, by virtue of a bond given to me by him for said money, and to be paid to her according to said bond.

Item I give to my daughter Elizabeth Nichols, forty pounds in

money and land, which she hath already had, besides what I gave her upon her marriage, so that there now remains but five shillings due to her to make up her portion.

Item I give to my daughter Anne forty pounds in land by deed of gift, which she already hath, besides what I gave her upon her marriage, so that there remains but five shillings to make up her portion.

Item I give to my daughter Lydia, forty-three acres of land lying in the township of Reading, in the county of Middlesex, being part of that four hundred acres, that the town of Reading, gave to the minister Mr. Rev. Haven, being bounded as followeth : wholly with the land given to Ebenezer Nichols ; and westerly with the land of said Ebenezer Nichols ; and northerly with my own land ; and easterly with the land of George Flint, which land so given to make up her portion, besides what I gave her upon her marriage.

Item I give to my grandson Jonathan Howyard, forty pounds in money, to be paid to him by his uncle Thomas Nichols of Reading, by virtue of a bond given to me by him for said money ; but if it shall please God to take him away by death, before he shall come to the age of twenty-one years, then my will, is my daughters then surviving shall have the money equally between them.

Item I give to my granddaughter Mary Flint thirty pounds to be paid to her by my executors, when she shall be twenty-one years of age, and if married before then to be paid by her. I mean my son Thomas Flint's daughter.

Item, notwithstanding I have given to my son Samuel this my dwelling house, yet my will, is that my wife shall have west end of it, for her to dwell in, even from the lower room to the garret, whilst she remains my widow, and what of my garden she may see cause to use.

Item my will further, is that my two sons Thomas and Samuel, shall suitable provide for their mother things convenient for her comfortable support, while she remains my widow, they shall provide and bring in those things in due season hereafter named, and that yearly. They shall provide suitable firewood for her, and bring it to her house. They shall provide and bring her in, ten bushels of Indian corn, and two bushels of English meal, and four bushels of ground malt, 120 lbs. good pork, four barrels cider, and apples what she pleaseth. They shall keep her two cows both

summer and winter. My will, is that my son Samuel, shall provide two-thirds of the provisions above named, and my son Thomas one-third. And my son Thomas shall provide and give to his mother, six pounds sheep's wool yearly, and my son Samuel shall provide for his mother, six pounds of good flax, well combed, fit to spin. Also my three sons, named Ebenezer, William and Jonathan, shall pay to their mother, ten shillings apiece in money, yearly, and all to be done for her in due season, as abovesaid, while she remains my widow.

Item I give to my son Samuel, my negro man named Cuttee.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife, all my movable estate within doors, to be at her disposal after my decease, and if she dispose not of them while she lives, then my daughters surviving shall come and divide them equally among themselves.

Item I give and bequeath to my two sons Thomas and Samuel, whom I make executors of this my last will and testament, all my movable estate without doors, equally to be divided between them. They shall equally pay my debts and equally divide my credits. And now to conclude my will, I nominate and appoint my two sons Thomas and Samuel Flint, to be my sole Executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13 day of Feb'y 1721.

Signed, sealed, and decl'd, in presence of us,

EDWARD PUTNAM,

WILLIAM CURTISS,

ANNA CURTISS,

MARY DELUCE.

THOMAS FLINT, seal.

#### CODICIL TO THOMAS FLINT'S WILL.

Memorandum, whereas my will was made sometime past, and some things were omitted and forgot, I now make a further addition to my will.

I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Flint and to his heirs and assigns forever, my Codard Swamp, lying within the township of Reading, and bounded as follows, southerly with Bare meadow, westerly with William Flint's swamp, northerly with the upland, easterly with Martin Shaw's swamp land.

Item, I give and bequeath to my two sons Thomas and Samuel,

all my common rights that I have in the town of Salem equally between them two.

Item, I give to my two sons Thomas and Samuel, all my shares in the Iron works, in the town of Boxford.

And that this, is my will, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-second day of May, A. D. 1721.

Signed, sealed, and decl'd, in presence of us,

EDWARD PUTNAM,

ANNA CURTIS,

WILLIAM CURTIS.

THOMAS <sup>his</sup><sub>mark</sub> FLINT.

## WILL OF JOHN FLINT.

In the name of God, amen, this seventh day of April, 1730, I John Flint of Salem in the county of Essex, in New England, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of the body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul to the hands of God that gave, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried, in decent christian burial at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but at the resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God in this life to bless me with, I demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

Imprimis, I give to my son John, one hundred pounds in money, which he hath already received; I likewise give to my said son my gun.

Item, I give to my son Stephen Flint, one hundred pounds, which he hath already received.

Item, I give to my son Joshua Flint, one hundred ten pounds, which he formerly received of me.

Item, I give to my son Joseph Flint, one hundred pounds in money, which he hath already received; I likewise give to my said son Joseph all my wearing apparell.

Item, my will is that after the abovementioned legacies and just

debts and funeral charges are all discharged, my estate the whole of it, both real and personal which shall remain after my decease, shall be divided into seven parts or shares, which I give and dispose of in the following manner, namely: To my son John, one full share. To my son Stephen, one full share. To my son Joshua, one full share. To my son Joseph, one full share. To my daughter Hannah Tarbel, one quarter of a share. To my daughter Lydia Phillips, three quarters of a share. To my daughter Sarah Briant, one full share. To my daughter Elizabeth Gillingham, one full share of the said estate, to be to them, their heirs and assigns forever. Likewise my will, is that my daughter Sarah Briant, shall have her full share as above, notwithstanding any writing she hath heretofore given; and the rest of my daughters, shall likewise have their legacies as aforesaid, and shall not be accountable for anything they have already received of me.

I hereby constitute, make and ordain my sons Stephen Flint and Benjamin Gillingham, Executors of this my last will and testament, and hereby revoke, disallow and disannul any and every other former testament, will, legacies and bequests, and Executors by me in any wise before named, willed or bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, and decl'd, in presence of us,

SAMUEL GRAY,

THOMAS MARSTON,

JOHN NUTTING.

JOHN FLINT.

The above will was proved April 25, 1730.

Inventory of the estate of John Flint, late of Salem, deceased, as shown by Executors Stephen Flint and Benjamin Gillingham, April 25, 1730.

70 Poles of land,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	00	00
One old house £60, one old barn £7,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	00	00
Two common rights,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	00	00
Debts due estate in Bonds,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	644	19	00
Variety of household furniture,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	13	3
								<u>£860</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3</u>



## INDEX OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.

Abel, <sup>5</sup> Hartford, Conn.,	59	Benjamin, <sup>5</sup> Brooklyn, N. Y.,	67
Abiel, <sup>7</sup> Wilton, N. H.,	120	Benjamin, <sup>6</sup> Swanzy, N. H.,	77
Abigail, <sup>3</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	12	Benjamin, <sup>6</sup> Shipton, Canada,	80
Abigail, <sup>5</sup> Maryland,	43	Benjamin, <sup>6</sup> Norway, Me.,	96
Abigail, <sup>5</sup>	63	Benjamin Kinsman, <sup>7</sup>	112
Abigail, <sup>6</sup> Shipton, Canada,	81	Benjamin, <sup>7</sup> Milan, N. H.,	121
Abijah, <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	93	Benjamin, <sup>7</sup> Calais, Me.,	122
Adam, <sup>5</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	40	Betsy, <sup>6</sup> Reading,	97
Addison, <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	97	Betsy W., <sup>6</sup> Canada,	80
Addison R., <sup>7</sup> Oregon,	122	Betsy, <sup>7</sup> Norway, Me.,	120
Alanson, <sup>6</sup> Andover, Mass.,	91		
Alpheus C., <sup>7</sup> Boscawen, N. H.,	112	Caleb P., <sup>6</sup> Toulund, Ill.,	69
Amos, <sup>4</sup> Amherst, N. H.,	20	Calvin, <sup>6</sup> Bridgewater, Vt.,	72
Amos, <sup>5</sup> Mount Vernon, N. H.,	37	Charles F., <sup>7</sup> Toulund, Ill.,	112
Amos, <sup>5</sup> Charlotte, N. Y.,	54	Charles F., <sup>7</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	114
Amos, <sup>5</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	60	Charles L., <sup>7</sup> Boston, Mass.,	117
Amos, <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	94	Charles, <sup>7</sup> Troy, Vt.,	126
Amos, <sup>6</sup> Francestown, N. H.,	96	Charles D., <sup>7</sup>	127
Amos, <sup>6</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	105	Charles W., <sup>7</sup> Sweden, Me.,	130
Amos A., <sup>7</sup> Amherst, N. H.,	117	Charles E., <sup>7</sup> South Danvers,	132
Amos, <sup>7</sup> Campton, N. H.,	118	Clarissa, <sup>7</sup>	117
Andrew P., <sup>6</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	106	Clarissa, <sup>7</sup> Colton, N. Y.,	127
Andrew J., <sup>7</sup> Ashland, Me.,	130	Clark, <sup>6</sup> Attica, N. Y.,	109
Anna, <sup>6</sup> Ohio,	107		
Arkelas, <sup>4</sup> Windham, Conn.,	30	Daniel, <sup>5</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	39
Asahel, <sup>6</sup> Windham, Conn.,	102	Daniel, <sup>5</sup> Fitchburg, Mass.,	47
Asher, <sup>4</sup> Windham, Conn.,	30	Daniel, <sup>5</sup> Braintree, Vt.,	64
Augustus, <sup>6</sup> Braintree, Vt.,	108	Daniel, <sup>6</sup> Damariscotta, Me.,	67
Austin, <sup>7</sup> Troy, Vt.,	126	Daniel, <sup>6</sup>	71
		Daniel, <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	74
Bartholomew, <sup>4</sup> Windham, Conn.,	30	Daniel, <sup>6</sup> Carlyle, N. Y.,	78
Benjamin, <sup>4</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	23	Daniel, <sup>6</sup> Rockford, Ill.,	86
Benjamin, <sup>5</sup> Fitchburg, Mass.,	34	Daniel, <sup>6</sup> Hillsborough, N. H.,	95
Benjamin, <sup>5</sup> Swanzy, N. H.,	44	Daniel K., <sup>7</sup> Quincy, Mass.,	114
Benjamin, <sup>5</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	52	Daniel P., <sup>7</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	115
Benjamin, <sup>5</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	55	Daniel, <sup>7</sup> Albany, Me.,	119
Benjamin, <sup>5</sup> Newfane, Vt.,	61	David, <sup>5</sup>	36

David, <sup>6</sup> Ashby, Mass.,	83	George Frederick, <sup>6</sup>	104
Diah, <sup>6</sup> Williamstown, Vt.,	102	George H., <sup>7</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	117
Ebenezer, <sup>3</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	13	George, <sup>7</sup> Lyme, N. H.,	124
Ebenezer, <sup>3</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	15	George, <sup>7</sup>	128
Ebenezer, <sup>4</sup> Dracut, Mass.,	20	Gideon, <sup>4</sup> Windham, Conn.,	29
Ebenezer, <sup>4</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	26	Gilman, <sup>7</sup>	128
Ebenezer, <sup>5</sup> Wilton, N. H.,	54	Hannah, <sup>5</sup> Randolph, Vt.,	59
Ebenezer, <sup>5</sup> Charlestown, Mass.,	57	Hannah P., <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	85
Ebenezer, <sup>6</sup> Nobleborough, Me.,	66	Harrison O., <sup>7</sup> Salem, Mass.,	116
Ebenezer, <sup>6</sup> Brentwood, N. H.,	69	Heman, <sup>6</sup> Methuen, Mass.,	70
Ebenezer, <sup>6</sup> Ashburnham, Mass.,	83	Henry E., <sup>6</sup> Boston, Mass.,	75
Ebenezer, <sup>6</sup> Hillsborough, N. H.,	94	Henry, <sup>6</sup> Danville, Vt.,	84
Eben S., <sup>7</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	131	Henry S., <sup>7</sup> Peacham, Vt.,	116
Ede, <sup>5</sup> Lynnfield, Mass.,	49	Hepsabeth, <sup>6</sup>	102
Ede, <sup>5</sup> Lynn, Mass.,	92	Hepsabeth, <sup>7</sup> Keene, Ohio,	116
Edmund, <sup>5</sup> Ashby, Mass.,	46	Hezekiah, <sup>5</sup> Cincinnati, Ohio,	38
Edmund, <sup>6</sup> Cambridgeport, Mass.,	83	Hezekiah, <sup>5</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	50
Edward, <sup>5</sup> Strong, Me.,	34	Hezekiah, <sup>6</sup> Cincinnati, Ohio,	74
Edward, <sup>6</sup> Painsville, Ohio,	77	Hezekiah, <sup>6</sup> South Danvers,	106
Edward, <sup>7</sup> Sutton, Vt.,	125	Huldah, <sup>6</sup> Shipton, Canada,	81
Edward, <sup>7</sup> San Francisco, Cal.,	115	Hutchinson, <sup>5</sup> Amherst, N. H.,	37
Eleanor, <sup>7</sup> Waterford, Me.,	119	Irene, <sup>6</sup> Danvers, Mass.,	88
Eleizer, <sup>4</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	26	Isaac, <sup>6</sup> Newport, N. H.,	72
Eleizer, <sup>5</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	53	Isaac, <sup>6</sup> Elyria, Ohio,	78
Eli, <sup>5</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	53	Isaac, <sup>6</sup> Greenwood, Me.,	97
Elijah, <sup>5</sup> Dracut, Mass.,	36	Isaac, <sup>7</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	122
Elijah, <sup>5</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	49	Isaac, <sup>7</sup> Greenwood, Me.,	124
Elijah, <sup>6</sup> Pembroke, N. Y.,	70	Ivers, <sup>7</sup> Roxbury, N. H.,	115
Elijah, <sup>6</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	88	Jacob, <sup>5</sup> Cohasset, Mass.,	41
Elijah, <sup>6</sup> Braintree, Vt.,	110	Jacob, <sup>6</sup> Windham, Conn.,	104
Elisha, <sup>4</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	19	Jacob, <sup>7</sup> Quincy, Mass.,	113
Elisha, <sup>6</sup>	107	James, <sup>4</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	21
Eliza, <sup>6</sup> Andover, Mass.,	91	James, <sup>4</sup> Windham, Conn.,	29
Eliza, <sup>7</sup> Salem, Mass.,	123	James, <sup>5</sup> Salem, Mass.,	42
Elizabeth, <sup>2</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	10	James, <sup>5</sup> Bridgton, Me.,	56
Elizabeth, <sup>7</sup> Lyme, N. H.,	126	James, <sup>5</sup> Randolph, Vt.,	58
Elmira J., <sup>7</sup> Marlborough, N. H.,	115	James P., <sup>6</sup> Roxbury, Mass.,	75
Emily M., <sup>6</sup> Shipton, Canada,	82	James, <sup>6</sup> Lynn, Mass.,	78
Ephraim, <sup>6</sup> Albany, Me.,	95	James B., <sup>6</sup> North Reading,	85
Ephraim, <sup>7</sup> Albany, Me.,	119	James, <sup>6</sup> Norway, Me.,	86
Fanny, <sup>6</sup> Middleton, Mass.,	87	James, <sup>6</sup> Bridgton, Me.,	101
Farnham, <sup>6</sup> Rutland, Wis.,	101	James, <sup>6</sup> Pepperell, Mass.,	105
Frederic, <sup>6</sup> Woburn, Mass.,	94	James, <sup>7</sup> Middleton, Mass.,	117
Frederic, <sup>7</sup> Troy, Vt.,	126	James, <sup>7</sup> Rutland, Wis.,	129
George, <sup>2</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	10	James A., <sup>7</sup> Ashland, Me.,	130
George, <sup>3</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	15	James F., <sup>7</sup> Danvers, Mass.,	132
George, <sup>4</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	25	Jeremiah, <sup>5</sup> Middleton, Mass.,	48
George, <sup>5</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	53	Jeremiah, <sup>6</sup> Middleton, Mass.,	87
George, <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	85	Jeremiah, <sup>6</sup> Braintree, Vt.,	109
George, <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	93	Jesse, <sup>5</sup> Damariscotta, Me.,	33
George, <sup>6</sup> Colton, N. Y.,	100	Jesse, <sup>6</sup> Damariscotta, Me.,	66



Jesse, <sup>5</sup> Lynn, Mass.,	87	Levi, <sup>7</sup> Boston, Mass.,	124
John, <sup>2</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	11	Lois, <sup>6</sup> Bridgeton, Me.,	100
John, <sup>4</sup> Middleton, Mass.,	24	Louisa, <sup>7</sup> Jay, N. Y.,	127
John, <sup>4</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	27	Lucinda, <sup>6</sup> Andover, Mass.,	90
John, <sup>5</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	47	Lucy, <sup>7</sup> North Situate, Mass.,	123
John, <sup>5</sup> Middleton, Mass.,	48	Lucy A., <sup>7</sup> Bridgeton, Me.,	129
John, <sup>5</sup> Andover, Mass.,	51	Luke, <sup>5</sup> Hampton, Conn.,	62
John, <sup>5</sup> Lyme, N. H.,	55	Luther, <sup>7</sup> Hillsborough, N. H.,	118
John, <sup>5</sup> Hampton, Conn.,	58	Lydia L., <sup>7</sup> Boston, Mass.,	117
John, <sup>5</sup> Windham, Conn.,	17	Lydia, <sup>7</sup>	118
John, <sup>6</sup> Bath, Me.,	65		
John, <sup>6</sup>	66	Marshall, <sup>7</sup> Lovell, Me.	131
John, <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	84	Martha L., <sup>7</sup>	112
John, <sup>6</sup> Middleton, Mass.,	86	Martin, <sup>6</sup> Randolph, Vt.,	103
John, <sup>6</sup> Andover, Mass.,	90	Mary, <sup>5</sup> Jaffrey, N. H.,	34
John, <sup>6</sup> Wilton, N. H.,	96	Mary, <sup>6</sup>	76
John, <sup>6</sup> Troy, Vt.,	99	Mary, <sup>6</sup> Shipton, Canada,	81
John, <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	102	Mary P., <sup>6</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	89
John, <sup>6</sup> Lyndeborough, N. H.,	105	Mary, <sup>6</sup> Salem, Mass.,	92
John P., <sup>7</sup> Bath, Me.,	111	Mary, <sup>6</sup> South Danvers,	93
John W., <sup>7</sup> Colton, N. Y.,	127	Mary A., <sup>7</sup> Worcester, Mass.,	123
John, <sup>7</sup> Bridgeton, Me.,	128	Mary R., <sup>7</sup>	124
John, <sup>7</sup> Sweden, Me.,	130	Mary S., <sup>7</sup> Lyme, N. H.,	125
John, <sup>7</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	131	Mary, <sup>7</sup> Colton, N. Y.,	127
Jonathan, <sup>3</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	14	Mary R., <sup>7</sup>	131
Jonathan, <sup>4</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	23	Mehitable, <sup>5</sup> Randolph, Vt.,	59
Jonathan, <sup>5</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	33	Miles, <sup>5</sup> Methuen, Mass.,	35
Jonathan, <sup>5</sup> Fitchburg, Mass.,	46	Miles, <sup>7</sup> Andover, Mass.,	112
Jonathan, <sup>5</sup> Vermont,	62	Miriam, <sup>5</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	34
Joseph, <sup>2</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	12	Molly, <sup>6</sup> Columbia, N. H.,	98
Joseph, <sup>3</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	18	Moses, <sup>6</sup> Lyme, N. H.,	98
Joseph, <sup>4</sup> Salem, Mass.,	22	Moses B., <sup>7</sup>	125
Joseph, <sup>4</sup> Otter Creek, Vt.,	32		
Joseph, <sup>5</sup> Danvers, Mass.,	61	Nabby, <sup>6</sup> Albany, Me.,	95
Joseph, <sup>6</sup> Damariscotta, Me.,	66	Nancy, <sup>5</sup> Andover, Mass.,	52
Joseph H., <sup>6</sup> Bedford, N. H.,	69	Nancy, <sup>6</sup> Shipton, Canada,	79
Joseph W., <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	75	Nancy, <sup>6</sup> Salem, Mass.,	91
Joseph, <sup>6</sup> Maryland,	76	Nathan, <sup>4</sup> Tolland, Conn.,	28
Joseph, <sup>6</sup> Illinois,	77	Nathan, <sup>5</sup> Amherst, N. H.,	36
Joseph, <sup>6</sup> Braintree, Vt.,	108	Nathan, <sup>7</sup> Wilton, N. H.,	113
Joshua, <sup>3</sup> Windham, Conn.,	17	Nathaniel, <sup>3</sup> Tolland, Conn.,	16
Joshua, <sup>4</sup> Windham, Conn.,	29	Nathaniel, <sup>3</sup> Windham, Conn.,	18
Joshua B., <sup>6</sup> Louisville, Ken.,	75	Nathaniel, <sup>4</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	19
Joshua, <sup>6</sup> Roxbury, N. H.,	82	Nathaniel, <sup>4</sup> Amherst, N. H.,	20
		Nathaniel, <sup>4</sup> Tolland, Conn.,	27
Kendall, <sup>5</sup> Maryland,	43	Nathaniel, <sup>4</sup> Hampton, Conn.,	31
Kendall, <sup>5</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	45	Nathaniel, <sup>5</sup> New Boston, N. H.,	35
Kendall, <sup>6</sup> North Reading,	79	Nathaniel, <sup>5</sup> Hampton, Conn.,	62
Kendall, <sup>6</sup> Shipton, Canada,	81	Nathaniel, <sup>5</sup> Bedford, N. H.,	68
Kendall, <sup>6</sup> Haverhill, Mass.,	89	Nathaniel, <sup>6</sup> Sweden, Me.,	101
		Nathaniel, <sup>6</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	106
Laura, <sup>7</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	123	Nathaniel, <sup>6</sup>	107
Levi, <sup>2</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	56	Nathaniel, <sup>6</sup> Braintree, Vt.,	110
Levi, <sup>6</sup> Andover, Mass.,	102	Nathaniel, <sup>7</sup>	128

Nehemiah, <sup>5</sup> Dracut, Mass.,	35	Simeon, <sup>5</sup> Canada,	46
Olive, <sup>7</sup> Norway, Me.,	121	Simeon, <sup>5</sup> Charlestown, Mass.,	60
Olive, <sup>7</sup> Illinois,	122	Simeon, <sup>6</sup> Andover, Mass.,	70
		Simeon, <sup>6</sup>	70
Peter G., <sup>7</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	114	Simeon, <sup>6</sup> Dracut, Mass.,	71
Peter, <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	72	Simeon, <sup>6</sup> Mount Vernon, N. H.,	71
Phineas, <sup>5</sup> Braintree, Vt.,	63	Simeon, <sup>6</sup> Salem, Mass.,	79
Phineas, <sup>6</sup> Braintree, Vt.,	109	Simeon K., <sup>7</sup> Pittsfield, Me.,	113
Polly, <sup>5</sup> Lynnfield, Mass.,	51	Stephen, <sup>3</sup> Middleton, Mass.,	17
Proctor, <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	84	Susan, <sup>7</sup>	115
		Sylvester P., <sup>6</sup> Lynn, Mass.,	82
Reuben, <sup>7</sup>	129	Tarrant P., <sup>6</sup> Nashville, Tenn.,	88
Rhoda, <sup>7</sup> St. Johnsbury, Vt.,	126	Thomas, <sup>1</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	7
Roger, <sup>6</sup> Middleton, Mass.,	86	Thomas, <sup>2</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	8
Roxanna, <sup>7</sup>	127	Thomas, <sup>3</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	13
Rufus, <sup>4</sup> Windham, Conn.,	29	Thomas, <sup>4</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	19
Ruth, <sup>5</sup> Danville, Vt.,	49	Thomas, <sup>6</sup> Farmington, Me.,	64
		Thomas, <sup>6</sup>	77
Sally P., <sup>6</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	89	Thomas, <sup>6</sup> Boston, Mass.,	88
Sally, <sup>6</sup> Lynn, Mass.,	92	Thomas P., <sup>7</sup> Wentworth, Me.,	129
Sally, <sup>6</sup> Hebron, N. H.,	99	Thomas, <sup>6</sup> Williamstown, Vt.,	103
Sally, <sup>6</sup> Braintree, Vt.,	108	Thursa, <sup>6</sup> Waterford, Me.,	100
Sally, <sup>7</sup>	121	Timothy, <sup>6</sup> Lunenburg, Mass.,	73
Sally U., <sup>7</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	121		
Samuel, <sup>3</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	14	Warren A., <sup>7</sup>	132
Samuel, <sup>4</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	24	William, <sup>3</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	14
Samuel, <sup>4</sup> Randolph, Vt.,	28	William, <sup>4</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	21
Samuel, <sup>4</sup> Middleton, Mass.,	29	William, <sup>4</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	31
Samuel, <sup>5</sup> Pelham, N. H.,	36	William, <sup>5</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	38
Samuel, <sup>5</sup> Salem, Mass.,	52	William, <sup>5</sup> Maryland,	44
Samuel, <sup>5</sup> Randolph, Vt.,	57	William, <sup>5</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	45
Samuel, <sup>6</sup> Thorndike, Me.,	68	William, <sup>5</sup> Danvers, Mass.,	61
Samuel, <sup>6</sup> North Reading, Mass.,	93	William, <sup>5</sup> Hampton, Conn.,	64
Samuel, <sup>6</sup> Lyme, N. H.,	99	William, <sup>6</sup> Rockland, Me.,	67
Samuel, <sup>6</sup> Wisconsin,	103	William A., <sup>6</sup> Bedford, N. H.,	68
Samuel, <sup>6</sup> Danvers, Mass.,	105	William D., <sup>6</sup> Boston, Mass.,	75
Samuel, <sup>7</sup>	111	William P., <sup>6</sup> California,	76
Samuel W., <sup>7</sup> Peacham, Vt.,	116	William, <sup>6</sup> Greenfield, Mass.,	104
Samuel, <sup>7</sup> Lyme, N. H.,	124	William, <sup>6</sup> South Danvers, Mass.,	105
Samuel C., <sup>7</sup>	131	William, <sup>7</sup> Anson, Me.,	111
Sarah C., <sup>7</sup> New Ipswich, N. H.,	116	William, <sup>7</sup>	128
Sarah, <sup>7</sup>	120	William H., <sup>7</sup> Gloucester,	131
Silas, <sup>5</sup> Braintree, Vt.,	57		



